•

.

+

2

abstracted from

۲

"ANSEARCHIN" NEWS

compiled by JoAnne Allenbaugh S1743. GRACE AN CARENY CA SETTS

í.

 \mathbb{Z}_{0}

٠

Washington, Carter, Sullivan, Johnson county Tennessee

.

•1

З.

abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN" 1954 thru 1983

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1965	87	Hugh White	1802	şec.,John Heaton,Bond	Carter
		Hugh White	1804	sec., Johnson Hampton	
	88	Hugh White	1803	sec., Michael Grindstaff	
	89	Hugh White	1802	Bond,	
		Lawson White	1816	sec., John Wilson, Bond	
		Hugh White	1802	sec., Adam Winsell, Bond	
	113	Richard White	1790	No.Car.land grants	Washington
1966	164	Hugh, James, Richard Whi		deeds	Carter
1968	28	Nancy White	1839	mar. Thomas Poindexter	Sullivan
		dau.Benj.F. White			
		baptist min.		resided 1844 Texas	
1973	19	Lawson White	1819	Justice, wit., Will, John	Carter
	12.2		00000	Perkins	STAT. 5775
1977	36	John White,decd	1795	will, wf Ann	Washington
	65	John White	1810	wit., will, Joseph Barnes	(1) 1 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1
	1.000	Isaac White	1798	wit.,will,John English	
	66	Christian White decd	1810	will, A-83, wf Elizabeth	
	0.000	Construction from the processing of the second s	Contraction (1971)	wit.,Wm Sands,Christian Zett	v
	69	Wm. & Isaac White	1816	exc.will, John Hammer	
2	123	Isaac White decd	1819	A-124, wf.Sarah, son Terry, Wm,	
8		201 0202		Stephen, Richard, dau. Mary Gi	
				Susannah Denton, Anna Keen,	
1978	22	James Lawson White	1865	civil war quet.G 13th TN cal Federal	v Carter
	27	James White	1826	exc.will, Reben Bayles	Washington
		son-in-law of Bayles	Lines on the		1990-1990 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1 1997 -
	28	White	1824	mar.Jane Young heir of Wilki	ns
				Young	
	188	Richard C White	1836	tax list	Johnson
	0.2	Lawson White	1836	tax list	0.000.0000
	189	Richard C. White	1836	county clerk	Johnson
	190	Thomas White	1834	mar. Jane Young, mother	Washington
	2222230			Rebecca	
	191	James White	1835	wit.,will,John Gates	Washington
1979	14	Adam White pg.1	1840	census	Sullivan
5125-15-151		Edward H. White pg 1	1777 CHARLES CONTROL		
		Rufus M. White pg 5	1840	census	Sullivan
	15	Benjamin White pg 19	1840	census	Sullivan
		Wm. B White pg 17			£5
	16	Jesse B. White pg 37	1840	census	Sullivan
	17	Jesse White pg 51	20.02		
	570	Thos.White pg 57			
		Joseph Wyett pg 61	1840	census	Sullivan
	21	James & John White	1836	exc., will Jacob Hanner	Washington
	22	Terry White	1840	ext., will Sarah Glasscock	Washington
	76	James White	1842	exc., will, Catharine Miller	Washington
		The second second second second second second	10.5477.64	towned a generation of the state of the stat	TRANSFER AND LAND

WHITE families abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN"

£0

251

Washington, Carter, Sullivan, Johnson county Tennessee, cont.

•

۳.

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record yr	Description 0	bunty
1979	187	Nancy White	1841	heir of Nancy Rock, A-445 W	ashington
100		David White, decd	1855	will A-452, wf, Sythe, dau Ann	
				Sarah, Elizabeth Whitson decd.,	
				Mary Anne, Rebecca, son Isaac de	cd,
			1.000	dau, Nancy decd.	
	188	Wm. S. White	1855	exc for will, David White,wit	
				Terry White, Saml A. English,	
	The Public Sector			James Crabtree	2
	190	Terry White	1856	wit.will, Nathan Page	
	192	William T. White	1857	exc.,will, John English W	ashington
1983	27	James & John White	1840	census pg 192 W	ashington
		Nancy & Abner White	1840		ashington
	28	Terry White	1840	census pg 202 W	ashington
	31	George White	1840	census pg 225	5 K
		Samuel White	1840	census pg 227	
	71	David & John White	1840	census pg 236	
	72	Allen & John White	1840	census pg 250	
	73	Jacob & William White	1840	census pg 251	

ĩ

н,

WHITE

families

abstracted from "ANSFANDER" 1954 thru 1983

1

• 1

Green, Cocke, Sevier, Jefferson, Grainger, Hamblen, Hawkins, Hancock, counties, Tennessee

.

1963 1964 1966 1967 1970	59 177 123 156 160 161 75 56 68 71 13	Samuel White b.1751 Samuel White b.1780 William White Frederick White Mary & Meady White Amazon White Thomas & Mudy(Medy)White James & Robert White Wm White Mary White Jeremiah White Wesley White Joseph White	1804 1854 1824,1826 1809 1809 1813 1813 no date 1840 1787 1796 1799	fr Loudon co.VA bur.Bent Crk cem. buried Bent Creek Cem. 158 ac land grant petition mem.Little Pigeon Bapt.ch petition petition pg 269 census,nxt pg 271 Geor.W. <u>Kendrich</u> charter mem.Big Pigeon Bapt, DBL	Hamblen Grainger Green Sevier Sevier Sevier Sevier Cocke
1964 1966 1967 1970	123 156 160 161 75 56 68 71	William White Frederick White Mary & Meady White Amazon White Thomas & Mudy(Medy)White James & Robert White Wm White Mary White Jeremiah White Wesley White Joseph White	1824,1826 1809 1809 1813 1813 no date 1840 1787 1796	buried Bent Creek Cem. 158 ac land grant petition mem.Little Pigeon Bapt.ch petition petition pg 269 census.nxt pg 271 Geor.W. <u>Kendrich</u> charter mem.Big Pigeon Bapt.	Grainger Green Sevier Sevier Sevier Sevier Cocke
1964 1966 1967 1970	123 156 160 161 75 56 68 71	William White Frederick White Mary & Meady White Amazon White Thomas & Mudy(Medy)White James & Robert White Wm White Mary White Jeremiah White Wesley White Joseph White	1824,1826 1809 1809 1813 1813 no date 1840 1787 1796	158 ac land grant petition mem.Little Pigeon Bapt.ch petition petition pg 269 census,nxt pg 271 Geor.W. <u>Kendrich</u> charter mem.Big Pigeon Bapt,	Grainger Green Sevier Sevier Sevier Sevier Cocke
1964 1966 1967 1970	123 156 160 161 75 56 68 71	Frederick White Mary & Meady White Amazon White Thomas & Mudy(Medy)White James & Robert White Wm White Mary White Jeremiah White Wesley White Joseph White	1809 1809 1813 e1813 no date 1840 1787 1796	petition mem.Little Pigeon Bapt.ch petition petition pg 269 census,nxt pg 271 Geor.W. <u>Kendrich</u> charter mem.Big Pigeon Bapt,	Green Sevier Sevier Sevier Sevier Cocke
1966 1967 1970	156 160 161 75 56 68 71	Mary & Meady White Amazon White Thomas & Mudy(Medy)White James & Robert White Wm White Mary White Jeremiah White Wesley White Joseph White	1809 1813 e1813 no date 1840 1787 1796	mem.Little Pigeon Bapt.ch petition petition pg 269 census,nxt pg 271 Geor.W. <u>Kendrich</u> charter mem.Big Pigeon Bapt,	Sevier Sevier Sevier Sevier Cocke
1966 1967 1970	160 161 75 56 68 71	Amazon White Thomas & Mudy(Medy)White James & Robert White Wm White Mary White Jeremiah White Wesley White Joseph White	1813 e1813 no date 1840 1787 1796	petition petition pg 269 census,nxt pg 271 Geor.W. <u>Kendrich</u> charter mem.Big Pigeon Bapt,	Sevier Sevier Sevier Cocke
1967 1970	161 75 56 68 71	Thomas & Mudy(Medy)White James & Robert White Wm White Mary White Jeremiah White Wesley White Joseph White	e1813 no date 1840 1787 1796	petition petition pg 269 census,nxt pg 271 Geor.W. <u>Kendrich</u> charter mem.Big Pigeon Bapt,	Sevier Sevier Cocke
1967 1970 -	75 56 68 71	James & Robert White Wm White Mary White Jeremiah White Wesley White Joseph White	no date 1840 1787 1796	petition pg 269 census,nxt pg 271 Geor.W. <u>Kendrich</u> charter mem.Big Pigeon Bapt,	Sevier Cocke
1970 . 1971 .	56 68 71	Wm White Mary White Jeremiah White Wesley White Joseph White	1840 1787 1796	pg 269 census,nxt pg 271 Geor.W. <u>Kendrich</u> charter mem.Big Pigeon Bapt,	Cocke
1971	71	Jeremiah White Wesley White Joseph White	1796	charter mem.Big Pigeon Bapt.	Cocke
1971	71	Jeremiah White Wesley White Joseph White	1796		100000
1971 1		Wesley White Joseph White			
1971 1		Joseph White		member	
1971 1				member	Cocke
1971 1		Daniel White	1856	325 ac on State creek	Cocke
1120010.0001		James. White	1789	Justice of peace	Hawkins
	17	Wm & Nelley White	1805	taxables	Grainger
3	18	Mary White	1805	taxables	Grainger
	41	Hannah White	1826-40	wills,514,124	Jefferson
	94	Joseph White	1789-50	wills, by WPA	Hawkins
	16	James White	1783	militia	Green
	73	John White	1835	petition	Jefferson
	75	Willis, Abr, Abram, W.T. White	1835	petition	Jefferson
	76	Jno. M. White	1835	petition	Jefferson
	26	Amazon White	1813	citizens petition	Sevier
	27	Thomas & Mudy White	1813	citizens petition	Sevier
	76	Wm & wf Nancy White	1809	pg 96, dau. of Mark Chambers	
-11 CS. V11CN A	114	Mary White	1840	census pg3,286	Jefferson
	118	Mary, Mastian, James, Charles	1040	Cereas pgs,200	Jerrerson
		White	1840	census pg 33	Jefferson
		John White	1840	census pg 1	
- 7	119	Samuel, Richard, Noah White	1840	census pg 9	
	1993	James, Pleasant White	1840	census pg 10	Jefferson
1981	28	Warren White	1840	census pg 168	Sevier
		William White	1840	census pg 164	17.7.1.1.7.1.1.7.1.
1	29	James White	1840	census pg 172	
	159	Henry, John, Abraham White	1805	enumeration	Greene
	161	Jacob, Rloomer, James White	1805	enumeration	Greene
	163	Nathan, Wa, Thomas, Samuel White		enumeration	Greene
	40	Polly White	1794	mar.Joseph Henderson	Jefferson
	43	Samuel White	1797	mar. Nancy Rankin	our rer our
	93	Thomas White	1803	mar. Jennie Hale	
	139	Anne White	1804	mar. Andrew Cannon	
	140	Sally White	1805	mer. Wn Cofman	
	140	John White	1805	mar. Polly Hanes/Harris	
	142	Wm White	1807	mar. Peggy Wilson	
	143	Sally White	1808	mar. Jno.E Taylor	Jefferson

WHITE families abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN".

18

Green, Cocke, Sevier, Jefferson, Grainger, Hamblen, Hawkins, Hancock counties, cont.

¥

.

÷

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record Yr	Description	County
1982	184	David White	1809	war. Betsy Ocheltree	Jefferson
		Sarah White	1809	var. David Pierce	
	188	Nancy White *	1813	mar. Nicholas Long	Jefferson
*			F 60		
1983	84 &85	pp. 253 warrant #3164 +	o beirs of Nicholas	Long for 640 acres in Shell	w county TN
2705	br dos			adj Wn Brown, Thomas McCann,	
1983	61	1 White family	1870	census	Hancock

.

*

•

abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN"

1954 thru 1983 Claiborne, Campbell, Morgan, Anderson, Knox, Roane, Loudon, Blount counties Tennessee

 $\mathbf{k} \in$

Yr pub 8	pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1954/59	123	John & Tobias White	1801/17	cherokee rec.indian agt. Jonathan Meigs	Roane
1961	50	Lucinda White	1879	war 1812, pensioner, kings crk	Roane
1963	113	John White	1805	tax list	Roane
	114	William White	1805	tax list	Roane
	118	William White	1801/5	magistrate, rev. sold.	Roane
964	111	Craven Johnson	1809	formerly Whites	Anderson
304	112	Moses White	1811	50 ac Bare crk	Anderson
		mr. Pryor	1011	sec.	Anderson
	113	Philip White	1808/10	sec. bare crk, clinch riv.	Anderson
	115	John White		nxt Samuel Dunn,Poplar creek	
	118	John White	1809	72 ac, Poplar crk, nxt Graven Johnston	
	119	Moses White	1813	13 ac,poplar ck sec.Jesse White	Anderson
	177	General White	1813	land recorded	Campbel1
965	28	Whites creek	1015	recorded	Roane
505	80	Moses, Richard White	1810	wit.,,Joshua Christianberry Poplar creek	Roane
	81	John White & Nathaniel		Topaar creek	
	01	Cox	1808	ac in Kingston #1,22	Roane
	82	Capt.William White	1808	20 ac adj Elijah Faton,Little	6
	83	WilliamWhite	1812	Enery river	Roane
	0.5	williamwiilee	1012	aj Elijah Eaton,little	D
	207		3.000	Emery	Roane
	127	John White	1820	son-in-law of Christopher	-
	10100		5-15-15-23-34 (HE-11)	Hanes	Roane
	134	Whites creek	1812	or Piney riv.	Roane
		Moses White	1812	Bare crk,poplar crk,nr Hugh Johnson,Fast TN survey	Roane
	135	Jesse White	1811	wit., Hugh Johnson	
		Wm White sr	1811	wit.Hugh Johnson,see Saml, Kindrick,Maximill	
	100	11.7.7.7. III	1010	Recter	Roane
	138	William White	1813	frm Wm McConnell, poplar cr	Roane
	139	Whites' survey Wn White jr.Capt,Wn White	1810	640 ac, John White, occp. east frk Poplar creek,	
	-18 	John White			Roane
	195	John White	1810	plantation, Every Rd, Caney Crk	Roane
	196	George White	1813	10 ac, chestnut ridg, clinch riv., sec. Moses White	Roane
		James White	1808	90 ac,poplar crk,clinch riv	Addite
		Jesse White	1809	50 ac,poplar crk,sec.Moses	
	197	Moses White	1813	<u>White</u> 28 ac,Bare crk,no side clinch	
				no side chestnut ridg,sec.Geo <u>White</u> ,Philip <u>White</u> ,Jesse <u>White</u> Ambrose Copland & Edward Hawk	rge e.
	197	William White Jr.	1808	50 ac east frk,poplar crk,nxt Wn White sr,sec.CharlesMcClum sec. Hugh White,Thos.Barson	

WHITE families abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN"

•

Claiborne, Campbell, Morgan, Anderson, Knox, Roane, Loudon, Blount, cont.

Yr pùb	& pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1965	197	Capt. William White	1811	4 ¹ / ₂ ac on little Emery riv on Piles turnpike rd where Eli Eaton now lives	Roane
				also 20 ace sec.JohnCraig,Ph Elijah Faton,Joseph Faton	eby Eaton
1966	97	Robert White	1823	judge supreme court Knoxville	Knox
	183	Caleb White	1821	wit.benj.clark vs john clark,re: estate Aqula Low	Roane
	203	James White	1824	resided	Claiborne
- 54		wf, Margaret, ch. Flavius Stapl			
		Amanda Malvina, Robert McClar Benjamin Franklin White.			
1967	23	John White	1848	50 ac, tax list	Morgan
	24	Jesse, John White	1848	250 ac 1 sl 1 poll 1 carr	Morgan
	25	Charles White	1848	2860 acs tax list	Morgan
	25	John White	1848	1 poll,tax list	Morgan
	26	Richard White	1848	200 ac, tax list	Morgan
	28	Jacob White	1848	1 poll tax list	Morgan
	28	John White	1848	1 poll,tax list	Morgan
	28	Philip White	1848	337 ac. 2 sl,tax list	Morgan
1968	139	B.C. White	1820	deputy clerk	Roane
	140	Benjamin C.White	1821	deputy clerk	Roane
1969	19	Fanny White	1827	hsb.Isaac Tipton b.1763 d. 1827	Loudon
1972	135	Eli,Lee,Joseph,James White	1836-46	rec. in will book A	Claiborne
1974	178	James White et al	1811	frm Cornelius Dysart deed bk D pg 126,\$295.24	Claiborne
1980	20	Jane White	1818	mar.Benjamin Brown	Blount
	24	Nelly White	1804	mar.Edward Hart	
	120	Isabella White	1840	census pg 3	Knox
	120	Hugh A.M. White	1840	census pg 6	
	120	George M. White	1840	census pg 96	
	121	Gideon S. White	1840	census pg 10	Knox
	121	Samuel White	1840	census pg 19	
	122	Polly White	1840	census pg 22	Knox
	122	William White	1840	census pg27	
	124	James White	1840	cnesus pg 37	Knox
	141	Peggy White	1819	mar. James W. Rogers	Blount
	142	Isabell White	1810	mar. George Snider	
	142	Peggy White	1820	mar.William Snider,by Geo Snider,Bapt min	
	142	Jenney White	1800	mar. Robert Tedford by John Craig	Blount
	144	Jones White	1802	mar.Polly Tool	Blount
	144	William White	1808	mar.Letty Bruner	Blount
	144	Wm. R. White	1819	mar.Mary W. McGee	Blount

WHITE families abstracted from "MSEARCHIN"

•

. .

living in home of George

Roane

White

Claiborne, Campbell, Morgan, Anderson, Knox, Roane, Loudon, Blount, cont

Edward Wiatt age 81 Rev. war pensinor

188

÷

.

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1980	177	Wm L. White Jr	1840	census pg 44	Knox
ज्याल्यालस्त्रच्य	178	Lucy White	1840	census pg 53	Knox
	179	Reuben White	1840	census pg 57	Knox
	180	Alex White	1840	'census pg 62	Knox
	181	Thomas J. White	1840	census pg 70	Knox
	181	NancyWhite	1840	census pg 75	Knox
1981	15	Hugh White	1804	mar. Mary Johnson sec.Wm Barnett	Roane
	16	Mary White	1804	mar. Samuel S. Rankin, sec. Samuel White	
	16	Peggy White	1805	mar. Thomas Gallabreath, sec. William White	
	17	Samuel White, sec.	1806	for,Daniel McDaniel/Sal Smith	1 y
	19	Sally White	1808	mar.George Crow, sec.WM White	
	19	Robert White	1808	mar.Ann Luster, sec. John White	Roane
	80	ep White	1806	petition for new rd over clinch mts to Kentucky	Claiborne
	81	Charles White	1811	mar. Nancy McPherson, sec John White, Barton McPherson	Roane
	81	George White	1811	mar. Hanah McPherson, sec John Loyd	k.
	82	Betsey White	1812	mar Ephraim Bridge,sec. Benj. Shields	Roane
2	86	Calvin White	1816	<pre>mar. Patsey Wiley by Asa Cobb sec. Wm Galbreath</pre>	Roane
	141	Lydia White	1817	mar. James Glasgow jr.,	Roane
	141	Albina Mensco White	1817	mar. Joseph Nail	Roane
	141	Benjamin J. White sec	1816	for Adkinson	Roane
	143	Luther White	1818	mar. Isabella McKamy	
	143	Rebecca White	1818	mar. Randolph Moreman	Roane
	145	Margaret White	1819	mar. Baldwin Underwood	Roane
	145	Benjamin C White sec.	1819	for Durrett & Copher	Roane
	190	Charles White sec	1819	for Shoemaker & Toney	Roane
¥					
.977	188	Richard, George,Daniel and Moses White	1840	census	Raone
	190	Charles, Ben, and John White	1840	census	Raone
	100	D1 1 112 01	10/0	Martine de la set Corres	2.44

1840

÷

abstracted from "ANSEAKUIIN" 1954 thru 1983

4.5

Hamilton, Bradley, Polk, Bledsoe, Rhea, McMinn, Monroe, counties Tennessee

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1964	171	Judge White	1812	delivered to Judge White 100 ac ,Grassy cove,nr boili	Bledsoe
		14		springs,on sinking crk frm Samuel Givens	
	171	Hu I. White	1813	same as above	Bledsoe
1973	42	William White	1831	bill of sale, negro woman \$650. to Wn Acuff	Bledsoe
	63	Silas White	1821	60 ac, deed bk D-40, sequathic crk,5 ac deed bk D-39, to John	
				Baker	Bledsoe
1974	121	J.R. White	1853	letters, springfield p.o. resided springfield, born	Hamilton
		1		Hamilton co.	
1974	61	Comadore White	1840	census pg 5	Polk
	61	Eaden White	1840	census pg 7	
	61	Elizabeth White	1840	census pg 9	
	62	Daniel White	1840	census pg 13	Polk
	62	John White	1840	census pg 13	
	142	James White	1840	census	Rhea
	142	Tollet White	1840	census	Rhea
1982	29	Robert White	1836	tax list dist. 9	Hamilton
	30	Robert B. White	1836	tax list, dist. 10	Hamilton
	65	Barton White	1840	census pg 85	McMinn
	67	Obediah White	1840	census pg 94	McMinn
	70	William White	1840	census pg 117	McMinn
	129	Elisha & John White	1840	census pg 132	McMinn
č-	129	Thomas White	1840	census pg 137	McMinn

1

abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN" 1954 thru 1983

11

Summer, Macon, Wilson, Smith, Overton, Jackson counties Tennessee

.

1

4

Yr pub &	pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1954-59	164	Zachariah Johnston White	1847	mar.Eliza Jane Williams b. 1820 had 9 child.	Overton
1960	64	Reuben White	1799	petition	Sumner
1964	61	Woodson White	1806	petition	Jackson
1982/1	167	William White	1804	taxables	Wilson
	1.68	Benedick White	1804	taxables, capt. Crowley	Wilson
1965	170	James M. White	1834	lawyer, Lexington	Overton
	169	John J. White	1834	lawyer,Gallatin	Sumner
1966	202	Margaret White	1833	mar.John Cooper of moved to MD	Wilson
	202	Littleberry White Edward A. White William Heath White	query		
1968	107	David White	1795	mar. Anne Caldwell	Sumner
	108	Samuel White	1796	mar. Polly Braton	
	108	James White	1796	mar. Jane Cathey	
	169	Littleberry White	1804	hm for Hobbs/Hunt	Sumner
	170	Mary White	1804	mar. Daniel Oglesby	
	170	James White	1804	bm for Parmer/Angle	
	170	Stephen White	1804	mar. Jinsey Bell	
	171	Anny White	1805	mar.James Burns	Sumer
	171	Elizabeth White	1805	mar.John Lauton	
	171	Wm White	1805	Infor Robertson/Cherry	Sumner
	172	Wm White	1805	mar. Jinny Burton	
	172	Peggy White	1806	mar Elsworth Paynes	
	172	Nancy White	1806	mar. Levi Fawke bm Littlebury White	
	172	Thos. White	1806	bn for Fulks/Locke	Summer
	174	Littleberry White	1806	mar. Nancy Dillard	Sumner
	174	Robert White	1808	bn for Black/Blackamore	
	174	Aly White	1808	war. Thomas Bloodworth by S. Hunt JP bm Serrol White	Sumper
	175	Susannah White	1808	mer. Philip Reyburn	Sumner
1969	11	Hannah White	1809	mar. Silas Barr	Sumner
1909	13	William White	1810	bm for Edwards/Edwards	
	14	Robert White	1810	mar. Betsey Duty	
	14	Charles White	1810	mar. Laverne Hunt	
	14	Jonathan White	1811	bm for Cotton/Blackwell	Sumner
	16	Charles White	1811	mar. Betsey Bloadworth	Sumner
	20	John Cross White	1801	petition	Wilson
	70	David White	1813	bm for Anderson/Condon	Sumner
	71	Joseph White	1814	mar.Patsey Qunningham	Sumner
	71	Betsey White	1816	mar. Lawrence Brevard	Stunier
	72	William White	1816		Summer
	73	James White	1816	bm for Dixon/Thompson bm for Goodrum/Carother:	The state of the second s
	73	Polly White	1816	mar.Jon Athan Knight	Sumner
	177	William White	1816		Summer
	178	Asa White	1817	bm for Virgin/Allen bm for Abston/Joiner	Summer
	180	Thomas White	1817	bm for Robison/Mitchell	
	180	John White	1817	bm for Shall/Fulton	Sumner
1 M I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	181	Charles White	1817	Contraction of the second se	ounter
	181	Asa L. White		mar Sally King	Cumpor
	TOT	Hod H. WILLE	1818	bm for Banton/Abston	Sumner

٠

52

Summer, Macon, Wilson, Smith, Overton, Jackson, cont.

.

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1970	29	Wm White	1818 '	bm for Nickins/Love	Summer
	29	Robert White	1818	bm for Rickman/Reed	
	31	Thomas White	1819	bm for Cope/Best	Summer
	87	William White	1819	bm for Perry/Valentine	Sumner
	88	Joseph White	1819	war. Betsey Hainey	Sumner
	88	Nathan White	1819	mar. Penelope Lyon	
	89	Milly White	1.820	mar. James Holaway	Sumner
	164	Julia White	1821	mar. Mel S. Gregory	Sumner
	165	Sarah White	1821	mar. Austin Moore bm	Sumner
				John White	
	166	Wm White	1821	bm for West/Currey	Sumner
	166	John L. White	1821	mar. Elizabeth Harrice	
	183	Jonathan White	1807	petition	Sumner
1971	15	Sarah White	1823	mar. John B. Dickason	Sumner
	14	Wm White	1822	bm for Valentine/Love	Sumner
	17	John J. White	1823	bm for Trimble/Mitchell	Sumner
	17	Samuel T. White .	1.823	mar. Nancy Thomas	
	17	E.A. White	1823	bm for Wians/Barry	Sumner
	81	Jane White	1825	mar. George W. Shreve	Sumner
	80	Rosadell B. White	1829	mar. Austin Johnson	Summer
	129	Polly White	1826	mar. George Douglas	Summer
	180	Edith H. White	1826	mar. Archibald Thomas	Sumner
	181	Green L. White	1827	bm for Bark/Letzinger	Sumner
	182	Catherine White	1827	mar. Charles Johnson	Sumner
	117	Margaret White	1830	mar. John Robinson	Sumner
	118	Americas White	1830	mar. Amanda C. Bridges	Sumner
	118	Green L. White	1830	mar. Rachel Caroline Shepherd	Sumner
	118	Thomas E. White	1830	mar. Pamelia B.H. Jefferies	Sumer
	118	William White	1830	mar. Elizabeth Evans	Sumner
1972	22	J.J. White	1828	bm for George/Raney	Sumner
	81	Green L. White	1829	bm for Stubblefield/	Sumner
				Badgett	
	82	John W. White	1829	mar. Kitty Ann Waide	Sumner
	83	Nancy White	1830	mar. Joseph W. Carter	Sumner
	83	Elizabeth White	1830	mar. James Curry	Sumner
1973	29	Arch White	1814-16	will index roll 104 pg 85	Smith
	29	Samuel White	1814-16	will index roll 104 pg 264	Smith
	92	Archd White	1816-20	will index pg 28	Smith
	92	Saml White	1816-20	will index pg 38	Smith
	94	Archd White	1820-23	will index pg 26	Smith
1974	84	William White	1816	wit., will for Wn Marrow	Smith
	87	Archabell White decd	1815	inv.by Josiah Howell, Eli	Smith
				White	
1977	42	Rebecca White	1809	mar. James Horton	Wilson
	118	Littleberry White	1813	mar. REbecca Leach	Wilson
1978	22	Stephen Logan White	1865	fed.sold.civil war B 37th Ky	Macon
	35	John White	1819	mar. Anne MOore	Wilson
	91	Wm G White	1840	census pg 28	Overton
	91	John L. White	1840	census pg 28	Overton
	94	Samuel White	1840	census pg 47	Overton
	113	Edward White	1821	mar. Rachel Williamson	Wilson
			and the second of the second s	bm Littleberry White	and a second
		14		4	

,

•

WHITE families alestracted from, "ANSEARCHIN"

8

٠

Summer, Macon, Wilson, Smith, Overton, Jackson cont.

.

• •

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1979	35 36	White Kader White	1818 1818	bm for Moore/Roach mar.Betsey Liggon	Wilson Wilson
	66 68	White White	1840 1840	census	Jackson Jackson
1983	70	Joshua White	1840	census	Jackson
1903	19 19	Joseph White Martin G. White	1836 1836	426 ac tax list 1 poll tax list	Overton Overton
	20 20	John White William White	1836 1836	50 ac 1 poll,tax list 50 ac 1s1 1 poll,tax list	Overton Overton

4

10

abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN" 1954 thru 1983

η

Davidson, Rutherford, Bedford, Cannon, DeKalb, White, Warran, Van Buren counties Tennessee

Yr pub &	pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
195459	157	John S. White b.1751 Amelia co.VA	1846	died 1846	White
	157	Woodson Pleasant White	1839	died 1839	White
		b.1783 Amelia co VA		son of John S. White	10000000000
1961	102	James White #110	1812	Tax list	Bedford
1961	85	John White	1798	slave overseer	Davidson
1961	123	John White	1812	war of 1812,River Hill in White co 1872	White
	123	Sarah White	1879	war of 1812 pen.,Sparta in White co 1879	White
	126	James White #62	1812	Tax List	Bedford
		John White #107	1812	Tax list	Bedford
		John White #56	1812	Tax List	Bedford
		Sarrel White #44	1812	Tax list	Bedford
		Seion White #46	1812	Tax List	Bedford
1963	25	John White	1806	petition	Rutherford
	181	William F. White	1 2	died, buried White cem	Davidson
		Catherine L. White	1816	died, buried White	
		Gen. Wm White b.1783 son of Wm & Catherine L ,	1833	buried White cem	ж 2011 ж.
		Arthur G. White born	1848	died 1849	1
		Dr. W.L. White born	1827	died 1867, buried White	1
	-17426-441			cem.	Davidson
	191	White Family Graveyard	1803	6 mi frm Nashville on couchville pike	
	191	White(Granny) Family graveya	rd 1803	Granny White pike towards Franklin est. 1816 DAR marker Lucinda "Granny" White next	
		Historic Granny White Tavern		DAR marker	Davidson
1965	184	John White	1819	petition, Murphreys	and the balance
1966	64	John White,Robert & wife		Borough	Rutherford
1900	04	Pena White, Wh White(Tanner)	1836-38	journal,store at Sparta Jesse Lincoln,Daniel Clark Merchants	White
	169	Robert M. White, born	1875	died 1950 cen at Belt Buckle	Bedford
		John Howland White born	1849	died 1907 cem at Belt Buckle	
		Marvin White born	1898	died 1933 cem at Belt Buckle	Bedford
1967	156	Woodson P. White	1829	newspaper article,letter in P.O. Sparta	White
	159	Woodson P. White	1833	letter in P.O. at Sparta	White
1969	5	Zack, Burgess, Samuel White	1780	settlers on Omberland riv	Davidson
	136	Mary McConnell White, dau of James White & Mary Lawson, wid of Dr. Francis Mays	1820 1.	married John Overton,age 52,	Davidson
	136	James White, wf Mary Law	eon	founder of Knoxville TN	
	150	daug. Mary married move Nashville		rounder of knoxville in	

WHITE families abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN"

• •

Davidson, Rutherford, Bedford, Cannon, DeKalab, White, Warren, VanBuren cont.

.

•

4

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1971	108 '	John White	1811	592 ac, deed, Hickory Valley	White
	110	John White	1811	1 wht poll,tax list	
	119	Dyer P White dist 2	1840	census	White
		John White sr dist 2	1840	census pg 8	
		Richard White	1840	census pg 4	
		John White jr	1840	census pg 5	
	120	William White	1840	census pg 10	White
	1.2.0	Nancy White	1840	census pg 12	
	122	William White	1840	census pg 27	White
	124	Elizabeth White	1840	census pg 47	White
	125	John White age 83	1840	rev.war.pen.copy 704, reel	White
	120	John millio ogo os		536	Johnsensonseen
	126	Frances White age 89	1850	female born VA	White
1972	107	William White	1812	tax list	Warren
2312	109	Thomas White	1812	tax list	Warren
1973	40	Capt. White, So.Car.	1775	in pen app for Redman	Warren
1912	40	Capt. mile, bo.car.	1111	McMahan	
	121	James R. White of	1827	mar. Catharine M. Greer of	Bedford
	121	Shelbyville		Bedford co.by James Allen	AN TARAPANAN.
1975	9	Mary White	1850	marr.William Thomison	VanBuren
2712	69	James White dist 10	1840	census pg 254	DeKalb
	70	Catharine White	1840	census pg 263	
	113	Henry White	1840	census pg 281	Davidson
	113	Catherine White	1840	census pg 282	
		Hiram White ward 4	1840	census pg 283	
	114	Tempy White	1840	census	Davidson
	115	Henry L. White dist 2	1840	census pg 305	Davidson
1	***	John White	1840	census pg 307	
÷.		Jacob White	1840	census pg 307	
	117	John J. White	1840	census pg 325	Davidson
	1.1.1	Joseph White dist 8	1840	census pg 327	
	118	Reuben White dist 9	1840	census pg 330	Davidson
	175	Winnifred White	1840	census pg 344	Davidson
	176	Willson White dist 19	1840	census pg 353	Davidson
1976	12	A.H. White	1840	census pg 17	Bedford
1970	13	Moses W. White	1840	census pg 26	Bedford
	14	John W. White	1840	census pg 30	Bedford
	17	Adin White	1840	census pg 66	Bedford
	18	Nathaniel White	1840	census pg 73	Bedford
	18 .	Ransome White	1840	census pg 81	Bedford
	85		1840	census pg or	Cannon
1977	135	Elizabeth White	1814	marr.Westley Nimmo	Davidson
1978	133	Levi White	1840	census pg 61	Rutherford
1910	134	James White	1840	census pg 69	Rutherford
	135	Pleasant White	1840	census pg 70	Rutherford
	136	Henry White	1840	census pg 82	Rutherford
	136	Gilliam White	1840	census pg 83	Rutherford
	130	OTTTOM MUTCE		g 86 Geo. Sanford, Lucinda	Autor Lord
	120	U.D. Ubden	19/0	Kindrick	Rutherford
	138	W.B. White	1840	census pg 96	
	139	Robert White	1840	census pg 107	Rutherford

WHIITE families abstracted from "ANSEANCHIN"

.

Davidson, Rutherford, Bedford, Cannon, DeKalab, White, Warren, VanBuren cont.

٠

٠.

Yr pub &	pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1978	140	Franklin White '	1840	census pg 110	Rutherfor
	140	Stokley White	1840	census,Millersburg dist.25 pg 119	Rutherfor
	140	Stephen White	1840	pg.119,millersburg dist 25	
	140	Burrel G. White	1840	pg 119 ,millersburg dist 25	Rutherfor
	142	Wm W. White	1840	pg 139, middleton dist 14	Rutherfor
	144	Stephen White age 77	1840	rev.war.pens.,head house	Rutherfor
1979	30	Win White, wit to John Cain	1820	3 lots, Mcfinville, bk D	Warren
1919	60	White	1020	deeds,missing pages	Warren
	63	White		deeds,missing pages	Warren
	123	Wm White wit.fr Elijah Harbor	1822	deed book D	Warren
	124	William White	1822	1/2 lot #1,MMinnville from Benj.Tolton	Warren
	131	Francis White	1805	1 poll, tax list	Davidson
	131	Joshua White	1805	3 poll,tax list	Duration
*	131	Jacob White	1805	1poll,tax list	
	131	John White	1805	2 poll,tax list	Davidson
	132	Lucy White	1805	1 slave, tax list	Davidson
	132	Thomas White	1805	1 poll,tax list	Davidson
	164	Nelson White	1812	tax list	Davidson
	164	Thomas L. White	1812	tax list	Davidson
75	164	Lewis White	1812	tax list	Davidson
	164	Arthur White	1812	tax list	Davidson
	166	Henry White	1812	tax list	Davidson
	168	Daniel White	1812	tax list pg 12	Davidson
	170	Stephen White	1812	tax list	Davidson
	171	Henry White sr	1812	tax list pg 52	Davidson
	171	Henry White jr	1812	tax list pg 52	pavidson
	171	Asa White	1812	tax list pg 52	
	171	Robert White	1812	tax list pg 53	
	171	Thomas White	1812	tax list pg 53	
	171	Stephen White	1812	tax list pg 55	Davidson
	176	Wm White	1824	town lot #1, fr Sullivan	Warren
				McMinnville	
	179	Wm White wit.	1818	18 ac frm John G. Wilson to James Parks bk E	Warren
.981	66	Richard White 60 Va, farmer	1860	census, 195-184, wf Mary 60 NC	White
	101	ch: Lucinda J.25 tn, Maragret	22, William 18	(marr Rebecca Ann Worley 1861)	
		Richard 4, Eveline 2, Lawson 1	1/12	(marr Rebecca Ann Worley 1861) #192 says Wilson White 9 oct 1861	
ř.	67	Benjamin White 24 th, Larmer	1800	wit Hetta J 21, Alige L 8/12	White
		married 21 Jun 1852 (Hatty W	2	196-185	
a.	67	Andrew White 24.farmer	1860	marr. Mary James,31 May 1861 White co.	White
	67	James White 21	1860	census200-189 SPARKS,	White
	(t)	marr.Perdeamy Woosthema			
	67	Kerby,28 Jan 1862,White John W. White		100 100 100 CDUNED	White
	07	marr. Helen Smith,27 Feb.1866	1860	census 200-189 SPARKS,	White
	67	Martha White	1840	married Edward P Murray 27 Feb. 1840	White

.

Davidson, Rutherford, Bedford, Cannon, Dekalab, White, Warren, VanBuron cont.

Yr pub &	pg no	Name	Record yr	Description County
1981	68	Catharine Elvira White	1852	married Ruben R. Baker White 9 Nov.1852,1860 census 218-207
	69	Milton V. White 38,tn	1860	 farmer, wf Susan 29, John 11, White Martha 9, Mary 7, Eliza 5, Win 2 245-234 census
	69	John White 67 va,farmer	1860	wf Dilpha 58 sc,Daniel M 25 tn White farmer,Garret M.18,farmer,Sazah E. 22,Louisa 20,Susannah Ir, Martha Keathley 40,Martha E. 10, Hyrum 7, James A. 4,247-235
	69	Ann White 14,tn	1860	living with Stephen Monroe White Wallace
	70	Simon White 41 tn, farmer	1860	Eveline 27,Mary 13,Maria 5, White John B. 1,Abraham Keathley 12, 258-246 census
	70	Dyer P. White 47 tn,miller ·	1860	Mariah 32 va,Russell 26 tn, 1860 blacksmith,Martha 22,Elizabeth
1983	174	grnd ch of John S. White rev. sol. fam #90	1860	Worley 12
		Sarah Jett & John W.Jett		White

abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN" 1954 thru 1983

.

4

ř

Franklin, Coffee and Lincoln counties Tennessee

.

4.4

Yr pu	b & рg по	Name	Record yr	Description	County .
1971	157 -	Richard White	1812	Tax list	Franklin
1976	186	Elizabeth White	1814	letters remaining	Linclon
1983	124	Moses F. White	1840	in Fayetteville census pg 172	Coffee

4

abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN" 1954 thru 1983

4

Williamson, Maury, Marshall, Giles, Lawrence counties Tennessee

.

.

Yr pub 8	0.00	Name	Record yr	Description	County
II pub c	x pg 110	Name	Record yr	Description	councy
1954/59	66	John White	1813	Natches Expedition Capt Baskeville	Maury
	66	Stephen White	1813	Natches Expedition	
	00	Seephen whitee	4010	Capt Stump	
	97	Elizabeth White	1811/1856	married A.C. Key	Maury
	103	Mary T. White	1851	married Elisha Farrar	Giles
	105	Elizabeth E. White	1851	married David L. Moore	Giles
	106	D.L. White	1860	married James A Rogers	Giles
	108	James I White	1852	married Louisa J.Hubbard	Giles
960	45	Matilda C. White	1812	widow, pensioner 1812	Giles
961	76	William White	1849	married N.C Keltner, dec 1849	Giles
	76	William S. White	1849	married Amanda Black, Jun	Giles
962	34	Lucy White	1816	widow of Zachariah	Williamson
				ch:John,Benjemin,Keziah,daug.	C.
				gr son, Willis	the second
			2	Zachariah White killed by Ind	nans
060	02	Province White	1010	at ft. Nashboro,1781	Maurer
.962	83	Benjamin White	1812	petition for clear title	Maury
	83	Shered White	1812	petition for clear title	Maury
	84	Daniel White	1812	petition for clear title	10000
	84	Nicholas White	1812	petition for clear title	Maury
	27	John White (2)	1805	tax list	Williamson
	27	Benjamin White	1805	tax list	Williamson
	66	Chapman White	1805	tax list	Williamson
	69	George White	1805	tax list	Williamson
964	82	Philemon White	1811	tax list 1 poll	Maury
10000	82	Nicholas White(write)	1811	100 ac sugar fork	00000
				1 poll 1 sl	Maury
	82	James White	1811	l poll tax list	Maury
	82	John White	1811	1 poll tax list	10418C-201810
	82	William White	1811	1 poll tax list	Maury
	83	Samuel White	1811	tax list 1 poll	Maury
	83	Mathew White	1811	tax list 1 poll	
	83	James White	1811	tax list 1 poll	
	83	Dr. John White	1811	693 sc Duck riv, 1poll	
				3 sl	Maury
	84	Lucy White	1811	tax list L.B.Estes,	
				agent	Maury
965	156	James White	1850	#11,age 56 mar born TN	Lawrence
966	23	Joshua White	1831	born 1785 Edgecombe NC	
		son of Wn White & Martha		died 1866 Marshall coIN	Marshall
	82	Lemuel White	1804	petition	Maury
	123	Cole White	1865	listed in autograph	
				book of civil war	1220
				Cole White of Lynnville	Giles
				TN	

7

WHITE families abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN"

.

Williamson, Maury, Marshall, Giles, Lawrence counties cont.

.....

1

Ver ent (N	Descend up	Description	County
Yr pub &	x pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1967	166	Benjamin White	1819 ·	Petition for title	Giles
	167	David White	1819	Petition for title	
	167	Elijah White	1819	petition for title	
	167	Henry White	1819	petition for title	23
	167	John White	1819	petition for title	
	167	Simpson White	1819	petition for title	Giles
972	172	George White	1829/47	will bk B pg 158	Lawrence
***	173	George White	1829/47	deed grant to Robert Brashears	Lawrence
	178	George White	1819/25	deed bk A pg 173 to Robert Bunpass Brashiers	Lawrence
	191	John E. White	1857	born 1837, died 1857 bur.Beechwood cem.	Marshall
973	37	Jane White	1837	married Thomas C.Dickson	Lawrence
51.70	38	Jane White	1833	married Hyren Foust	101000000000000000000000000000000000000
	38	Mahala White	1836	married Coffee Garner	
	74	Johnathan White ba	1831	for Benj.P Lewis/Sara McMaste	rlawrence
	74	Henry White	1838	married Elizabeth McMasters	
	105	America V.C.White	1860	mar.Robert, W.Appleton	Lawrence
974	38	Margaret A. White	1856	mar.A.J. Fleeman bk A	Lawrence
	38	Lucy Jane White	1853	mar.Nathaniel Flippo	
	39	Sarah E. White	1855	mar.Thomas J. Frazier	
	42 1	Mahulaa White	1839	nar. Jesse Higgs	Lawrence
	79	Philimon White	1812	tax list	Giles
	79	Daniel, Henry White	1812	tax list	Giles
	80	Elisha, Thos, Wm, John sr,		State State	
		John jr White	1812	tax list	Giles
	89	Nancy C. White	1847	mar.WnF. Kirk	Lawrence
	90	Mary White	1847	mar. Thomas H. Lawhorn	
	93	Nelley E. White	1857	mar. R.A. Massey	
	131	Melissa Ann White	1847	mar. Robert Newton	
	131	Izabella White	1853	mar. Robert Nelson	
	135	Eliz. M. White	1850	mar. C.K. Rogers	Lawrence
	170	Sarah A. White	1847	mar.Riley Shook	Lawrence
	170	Elizabeth White	1844	mar.James M Short	Dawrence
	171	Sarah J White	1854	mar.James C. Staggs	
	173	Martha W. White	1857	mar.John W Voss	
	173	Ann White	1843	mar.Benjamin Walker	
	174	Albert J. White	1848	mar.Mariah Schales	
	4.1.14	Albert J.M. White	1851	mar.Louisa Voss	
			and the second se		
		Charles W. White	1854	mar. Usly Halford	
		David C. White	1851	mar. Milly Jane Roper	
		Ephraim White	1851	mar.D.C. Johnston	
		George White	1849	mar. Matilda Rogers	
		Ira D. White	1853	mar. Sarah Jane Wilburn	
		Jacob White	1856	mar. Matilda C. Walden	
		James J. White	1853	mar. Elenor Franklin	
		James M. White	1852	mar Martha Welch	Lawrence
		J.M. White	1858	mar. A.M. Alford	Lawrence
	17/	John F. White	1856	mar. Ann G. Dearette	Lawrence
	174	Raneney White	1842	mar. Catharine Rodger	Lawrence

.....

WHITE families abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN"

٠

32

Williamson, Maury, Marshall, Giles, Lawrence counties cont.

•

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1974	174	Stephen White	1859	mar.Elizabeth Neely	Lawrence
	174	Wm B. White	1851	mar. Susan Hardeman	
	174	Wm M White	1857	mar. Emily I Cummings	
	174	Mary A. White	1854	'mar Francis M. Welch	Lawrence
	175	Lucinda White	1840	mar. S.L. Wood	Lawrence
1976	191	Thos. P. White	1814	letters in columbia po	Maury
	191	John White	1814	letter in columbia po	Maury
1977	77	Mary J White br 1824 in TN	1840	mar Dr Benj F Furlong br 1818 TN	Williamson
1981	109	Reuben, Wm White pg 114	1840	census	Williamson
	109	Daniel W, John White	1840	census pg 114	
	109	Wiley B White	1840	census pg 116	
	109	Elihu P, Hiram N.White	1840	census pg 118	
	111	Wm White	1840	census pg 129	Williamson
	111	Susan A. White	1840	census pg 130	
	111	Nancy White	1840	ceasus pg 132	
	112	Mordcai White	1840	census pg 139	Williamson
	112	Franklin P. White	1840	Census pg 142	
	113	Benjamin R. White	1840	census pg 143	Williamson
	113	Thomas B. White	1840	census pg 144	
	114	Sally White	1840	census pg 157	Williamson
	11,7	William Alexander White son of Cary White b 1800 TN	1834	brn 1834 "Jun 27	Williamson
		Nancy M. Shule b 1800 IN	i	resided in Bell co TX	
	187	Robert, Elizabeth, Matthes, Thos	B. A. A. A. M. D. C. M. B. C.		
	10110	George, G.M. White	1840	census pg 193	Williamson
	188	Thos, James C. White	1840	census pg 199	S155137275
	189	Mrs. Mary White	1840	census pg 202	Williamson
	189	William White	1840	census pg 203	Williamson

×.

. .

.

.

* abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN" 1954 thru 1983

Hickman, Dickson, Humphreys, Perry, Decatur, Wayne, Hardin counties Tennessee

i,

•

Yr pub &	рд по	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1961	122	Susannah White	1812	pension list war 1812	Wayne
1964	23	Whites' graveyard	1851	'on whites creek est	Dickson
	161	7.* 3	1010	1851, Montgomery	
	161	Richard,Anderson, James, John White	1812	war 1812,capt Craigs co	numpreys
1965	35	Mary J. White	1850	#58,ag 30,b TN ,census	Hickman
2,000	38	S.S. White ag 23(f)	1850	census #64	Hickman
	38	Elizabeth White ag 19	1850	census #64	
	38	W.F. White ag 17 (m)	1850	census #64	Hickman
1967	59	Joseph D.White	1824	land grant, adj Catherine	
1707		ovocpit Dimitee	2. CP 20. T	Gilmore	
1968	185	Hugh White #1476	1827	50 ac TN riv, assignee	Perry
00003.000		9		Charles Golsten	
	185	Josiah White #1132	1827	TN riv, adj Drury Smith	12
	185	Zachariah White #1478	1827	adj #42, waters of TN	· ·
	185	Zachariah White #1753	1825	adj #1475,TN riv	
	188		1827	assignee of Wn & Jason Cloud	Perry
				adj #1084,Tn fiver	
1969	84	David White	1828	adj John Jackson	Perry
	37	Jackson White	1824	adj John Moody 30 ac	Perry
				N.E. corner #1106	
1971	23	J.B. White	1843	wit.deed Wm Simmons	Perry
1972	7	Isaac L.&R.R. White	1840	census pg 155	Perry
	7	Zachariah, J.B, Johnathan		And a state of the	
		White	1840	census pg 156	
	7	Evan, Daniel, Stephen		1	
		White	1840	census pg 157	
	7	Joohn & James White	1840	census pg 158	Perry
	9	Thomas D. White	1840	census pg 170	Perry
	9	David White	1840	census pg 171	121
	9	Joseph White	1840	census pg 174	Perry
	10	Hugh White age 2	1850	died	Perry
	10	Joel A White age 1	1850	died	Perry
	12	Jno. White	1844	adjoin Delila Lowry	Hardin
	59	Joel White	1844	adj. Abraham Harrel	Perry
	66	Sarah, Rubin White	1840	census pg 180	Perry
	67	Elisha, Lucy White	1840	census pg 183	Perry
	67	Albert White	1840	census pg 185	C1225 - 52775
	67	John White	1840	census pg 187	Perry
	68	Jon't L. White	1840	census pg 190	Perry
	72	Reddick, John, King &			· · · ·
		Peter White	1840	census pg 236	Hardin
	78	Reddick White	3850	age 28,died,cholera born NC	Hardin
	73	Thomas W. White	1840	census pg 241	Hardin
	73	William, Thomas, James			
8		White	1840	census pg 243	Hardin
1	74	Andrew, Samule White	1840	census pg 252	Hardin
Č.	75	Charles White	1840	census pg 258	Hardin
	78	Pricilla White	1850	age 40 died, br TN	Hardin

۳.

۰.

.

WHITE families abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN"

Hickman, Dickson, Humphreys, Perry, Decatur, Wayne, Mardin counties cont.

-

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1979	180	Whitten White	1840	census pg 217	Humphreys
	181	C. White	1840	census pg 225	2441011110000000-00000-00000-00000-00000-000000
	183	Thomas White	1840 -	census pg 231	Humphreys
	183	Anderson White	1840	'ceenus pg 232	
	183	Eli White	1840	census pg 235	Humphreys
1980	35	Tho.White	1840	census pg 81	Wayne
2200	35	T.C. White	1840	census pg 84	
	37	Jno(2), Geo White	1840	census pg 94	Wayne
	37	Rece White	1840	census pg 97	nul
	63	Jehu White	1836	500 ac 1 poll,tax list	Hickman
	63	Britton C. White	1836	lot, 1 poll , tax list	and get strength
	65	Reubin F. White	1836	dist 3,69 ac,1 poll	Hickman
	05	Reubin F. white	1020	tax list	111. C.Kucht
	,66	Cornelius D. White	1836	969 ac, dist 6,tax list	Hickman
	66	Eli White	1836		III.C.Kadh
				75 ac, dist 6 tax list	Dickson
	132	William White	1839	189 ac, dist 3, tax list	DICKSON
	132	Joshua White	1839	209 ac, dist 3, tax list	Diekson
	132	Reuben. White	1839	300 ac,1 poll,tax list	Dickson
	134	CONTRACTOR OF CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	1839	dist 7,tax list	Dickson
1000	136	James B. White	1839	dist 10, tax list	Dickson
1982	16	James T. White	1840	census pg 205	Dickson
	16	William & Joshua White	1. 19 (1977) [11]	census dist 6 pg 207	D . 1
	17	Reuben White	1840	census dist 8 pg 212	Dickson
	18	James B. & Henry White		census pg 221	Dickson
1982	77	Edward D. White	1837	dist 1,115 ac 3 sl	Perry
				l poll,tax list	
	77	Hiram White	1837	tax list	
	77	John White	1837	85 ac, tax list	
	77 -	Daniel White	1837	182 ac,tax list	
	77	Johnathan White	1837	157 ac l sl,lpoll,tax list	
	77	Joseph White	1837	85 ac 1 poll,tax list	
	77	David White	1837	1 poll,tax list	
	77	Joseph B. White	1837	35 ac 1 poll,tax list	Perry
	79	Reubin White	1837	285 ac 3 sl 1 poll	Perry
	19	Kedbin white	1031	tax list,dist 3	reity
	79	Stephen White	1837		
	79	Albert White	1837	24 ac 1 poll,tax list 182 ac 1 sl 1 poll,tax	liet
	79		1837		1130
		Elijah White		1 sl 1 poll,tax list	
2. A	79	Cornelius White	1837	1 poll, tax list	
	79	Even White	1837	174 ac 1 sl l poll,tax	
1983	11	Sarah White	1844	Mary, property of Sarah White admitted, New Hope Babtist ch	
	13	Sarah White	1844	admmitted, New Hope	Perry
	++++	Tout and the transferration	1067	Baptist church	Desertation
	77	Lydia White	1867	dec. min.New Hope Ch	Decatur
	78	J.E. White	1867	member New Hope bapt.ch	
	130	Monia, Alice White	1902	member, New Hope bapt ch	
	161	Perry, Samuel, Jno(2),	1833	enumeration	Hardin
	160	George White	1000		
	162	Joel & Robert White	1833	enumeration	Hardin
	163	Thos, Jas, Wm White	1833	enumeration	Hardin

•

ŵ.

abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN" 1954 thru 1983

1.0

1

 \bullet \bullet

Robertson, Montgomery, Stewart, Henry, Benton, Weakley, Carroll counties Tennessee

÷.

.

e.

Yr pub	§ pg no	Name ·	Record yr	Description	County
1960	62	Thomas White	1804	delinquint juror 🔹	Stewart
	89	Thomas White	1804	overseer, cubb crk,	Steart
1961	45	Thomas White	1805	juror	Stewart
	57	Rebecca J White	1838	mar.L.N. Donnel	Henry
	58	Harrison White	1839	mar.Elizabeth Ray	Henry
	90	Thomas White	1.805	juror	Stewart
	92	Thomas White	1805	juror	Stewart
	93	Thomas White	1805	registered stock mark	Stewart
	120	Thomas White	1805	juror	Stewart
1962	28	William White	1807	superior court	Stewart
1	50	Jane White	1844	mar.Valentine C. Brandon	Henry
	50	Sarah C. White	1844	mar. Ralph I Williams	Henry
1964	161	Elizabeth White	unknown	mar. Jas.T. Briggs	Montgomer
- + ₂	1227	an 10 101	a	listed in Simpson Sketches(KY	
∞ 8	161	Rev. Thomas White, rev.war	unknown	listed in Simpson Sketches(KY	
1964	25	Rev.Jackie White,Pastor	after 1869	bur.Concord Graveyard, Missionary Baptist	Carroll
1968	82	Ezekiel White	1827	#343 grant, for Mil serv	Henry
1900	01	Deckiel white	1021	in NC, on corrked crk,	inchit j
				adj Daniel Clark	
	89	Nancy White born 1801	1825	mar. John Thomas Brown	Carrol1
	09	in NC	1025	resided in Texas	Garrott
.970	131	James White	1840	census,ag 50-60	Benton
	132	Manda White	1837	mar.Charles Wheeler	Benton
	133	Maryann White	1841	mar.T.D. Peacock	Benton
	160 .	White	1843	12 ac to university of NC	Henry
1971	57	John White	1840	census pg 31	Carroll
	57	Owen D. White	1840	census pg 37	
	58	Littleberry White	1840	census pg 38	Carroll
	58	Worthem White	1840	census pg 38	Carroll
	59	Henry C. White	1840	census pg 51	Carroll
	59	Bloomer White	1840	census pg 56	Carroll
	60	Abraham White	1840	census pg 57	Carrol1
	60	John J. White	1840	census pg 63	Carroll
	62	William White	1840	census pg 77	Carrol1
	62	John W. White	1840	census pg 80	Carrol1
	65	Allen B. White	1838	mar. Nancy B. Roachell	Carroll
	69	M. White	1841	mar. John D. Gwynn	Carrol1
	76	Bartholomew White	1822/65	will bk A pg 687	Carroll
	76	A. White	1822/65	will bk A pg 421	Carroll
31	76	Abraham White	1822/65	will bk A pg 446-447	Carroll
1972	159	James, Charles M, John E.		census pg 424	Henry
	160	White Massa White	1840	concus no /26	Honry
	160	Moses White	1840	census pg 436	Henry
	184	Thompson White,Arvin White	1812	capt Binkley co war of 1812	Robertson

WHITE families abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN"

Robertson, Montgomery, Stewart, Henry, Benton, Weakley, Carroll counties cont.

.

÷. 12

**

54

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County	
1973	135	Archibald White #10,11,40	1827/33	occupant entry bk	Weakley	
	135	Henry White #40,78	1827/33	occupant entry bk	WEakley	•
	135	J.A. White #132	1827/33	'occupant entry bk	Weakely	
	135	John F. White #230	1827/33	occupant entry bk	Weakley	
	135	Philimon White #156,186	1827/33	occupant entry bk	Weakley	
	135	Philip W. White #11	1827/33	occupant entry bk	Weakley	
	135	T.J. White	1827/33	occupant entry bk	Weakley	
	135	Thomas B. White	1827/33	occupant entry bk	Weakley	
	136	E.J. White	1840	cnesus pg 273	Weakley	
	138	Simon B. White	1840	census pg 286	WEakley	
	139	Kelly White	1840	census pg 243	Weakley	
	140	Philemon White	1840	census pg 298	Weakley	
	140	Joshua White	1840	census pg 302	Weakley	
	140	Judy White	1840	census pg 302	Weakley	
	141	Nancy White	1840	census pg 307	Weakley	
1974	163	Fannie White		mar.Alexander Watwood		
				in Ballard co KY, born	Montgomery	
1975	187	Hixie D. White, b. 1794				
		NC,mar.George Winston	1844	died Weakley co.	Weakley	
1977	145	Wm G.V. White,b 1815 wife Maranda R.	1881	died, bur White cem	Weakley	
1978	166	Thos. White	1840	census pg 155	Robertson	•
	171	Ann White	1840	census, ag 81 rev war widos pension pg 201	Robertson	
	171	Reuben White	1840	census pg 202		
	172	Wm White	1840	census pg 205	Robertson	
1	172	Hana White	1840	censuspg 205	Robertson	
1981	59	Charles M White	1836	lot 1 poll,tax list	Henry	
0	59	James E. White	1836	1 poll, tax list	Henry	
	60	Moses White	1836	1 poll, tax list dist 2	Henry	
	64	John E. White	1836	29ac 1 poll, tax list dist 8	Henry	

.

Obion, Dyer, Gibson counties Tennessee

abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN"

1

1954 thru 1983

Yr pub &	pg no	Name	Record Yr	Description	County
1964	126	John T. White	1838	bur.Walnut grove Methodist church cemetery	Obion
	Frances	A. White Moss	1838	sister of John T. White	Obion
1965	29	Major William White	1764	siege of Yorktown,brn VA 4 dec.1764,d 30 july 1851	Gibson
1967	124	Sarah Ann White brn 1815 TN	ca 1840	mar Joseph W. Neely, b 1810IN	Obion
1968	35	William White	1827	adj.Mose Woodfin, forked deer river	Gibson
	135	William White	1827	#124 adj.so fork of forked deer riv adj Robert Carothers & Eli Jones,assignee of James Gray Wan R Davie 5000 ac	
1970	174	Crofford E. White	1840	census	Gibson
1910	176	Jaramiah White	1840	census	Gibson
	177	Elgin White	1840	census	Gibson
	177	Peter White	1840	census	Gibson
	179	Thompson White	1840	census pg 222	Gibson
	179	Joseph White (2)	1840	census pg 223	Gibson
	179	John White	1840	census pg 223	Gibson
	179	Alen White	1840	census pg 224	Gibson
	182	Joseph M White ag 30	1850	born KY died , consumption	Gibson
1972		7Benjamin White	1824/33	wills & bonds on pgs,5,11,13 19,31,46,47,82,83,86,89,94, 103,109,110,127,191	Gibson
	31,37	Joseph White	1824/33 -	wills & bonds, pg 162,163,165 227	Gibson
	121	W.H. White	1840	census pg 94	Dyer
	121	Willis White	1840	census pg 98	Dyer
	186	Penina Christine White	1880	mar.James Alexander Cox brn 1829 d 1904	Gibson
1974	9	John & Ezra B White	1840	census pg 139	Obion
	9	Franklin White	1840	census pg 140	
	9	George White	1840	census pg 140	
	9	Major J.W. White	1840	census pg 140	Obion
	11	Elizabeth White ag 36	1000		
		born VA	1850	died of cholera	Obion
1976	113	Henry W. White	1861	mar.Sarah E. Edwards	Dyer
	113	Caroline White	1861	mar. Wn R. Dodd	Dyer
	116	Sarah F. White '	.1863	mar. David H. Jones	Dyer
	117	Paralee White(miss)	1863	mar. W.W. Fedrick	Dyer
	121	Briant White	1865	sec. for Hall/Salsberry	Dyer
	171	J.M. White (male)	1865	mar. F.L. Dodd	Dyer
	174		1866	mar. Sarah J. Hibbitts	Dyer
	176	Nancy A. White	1867	mar. H.N. Johnson	Dyer
1977	132	Creea L. White(groom)	ca 1840	(bride)Theodocia Davis book B pg 133	Obion

7,

WHITE families abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN"

×

ų,

÷.

×.

÷.

 (\mathbf{N})

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1978	39	John White	1837	236 ac 9 sl, tax list	Obion.
	40	George White	1837.	1 poll, tax list dist 2	Obion
	• 40	Franklin White	1837	1 poll, dist 2, tax list	Obion
	43	Charles White	1837	183 ac ,tax list	Obion
	125	Benjamin White	1836	162 ac 2 poll,tax list	Gibson
	127	Crawford E. White	1836	1 sl 1 poll,tax list	Gibson
1982	177	heirs of William White	1836	1250 ac, tax list	Dyer
	178	Willis J. White	1836	l poll, tax list	Dyer
	180	Peter White	1836	1 poll,dist 5,tax list	Dyer
	180	Jeremiah White	1836	l sl, 1 poll,tax list	Dyer
**					
1975	18	Maj. Wm White	1851	entered army under Washington age 16,born 4 dec 1764 VA, died 30 July 1851,Gibsonville	
**				obit.Fayetteville observer	Gibson
1978	144	Wm White	1836	tax list, 1 poll	Gibson

Ŭ.

۳,

-

Obion, Dyer, Gibson counties cont.

• •

.

abstracted from "ANSPARCHIN"

.

1954 thru 1983

 \tilde{c}

14

Haywood, Madison, Henderson, McNairy, Hardeman, Fayette, Shelby, Tipton, Lauderdale, counties TN

.

٠

Yr pub	& рд по	Name	Record yr	Description	County
1964	36	Thomas White ag 29	1850	census #687	Fayette
1965	173	Samuel White	1826	land record	Haywood
	174	Charles White	1826	land record	Haywood
	174	Robert White	1826	land record	
	174	Samuel White	1826	land record	
	175	B. White	1834	land record	Haywood
	175	J. White	1834	land record	
	175	Elisha White	1834	land record	
	176	J. White	1831	land record	Haywood
	176	A. White	1831	land record	a an
	169	Addison H. White	1834	Lawyer, Covington	Tipton
1966	39	Charles White	1834	inv. est.Henry King will book I	Haywood
	41	C. White	1833	listed in est. of B Howell	Haywood
	74	Thomas White	1831	gaurdian of Charles White B-9-140	Haywood
	75	Robert & W.H. White	1834	estate of Wm Holmes	Haywood
1967	59	Hugh A.M. White	1824	50 ac waters clear crk, west TN land grant	Hardeman
	60	Elias White	1826	on forked deer river	Madison
	127	David White	1824	31 ac, clear crk,branch Big Hatchee	Hardeman
	183	Robert White	1826	9 ac, land survey	Madison
1968	132	Thomas N. White	1827	so.frk.,forked deer riv, adj.Robert Carothers & Eli Jo assignce of James Gray Waire 5000 ac.	Haywood mes
	137	Jackson White	1824	#1089 aj. Malcam Gilchrist & Hugh Kennedy	Henderson
	182	Robert White	1826	assignee heirs of Archibald Smith	Fayette
	185	David White	1827	adj.#1500 (White),clover crk adj Moses Cadwell	Hardeman
1969	35	Joseph White	1827	adj James & Thomas Robison, James Taylor	Tipton
	86	Thompson D. White	1826	#1853 adj.Bradford & Bills	Hardeman
	110	A. White	1840	census	Shelby
	113	Eppy White	1840	census	Shelby
	114	Archd. White	1840	census	Shelby
10	115	John White	1840	census	Shelby
	118	John D. White	1840	census	Shelby
	122	John S. White d. 1841	1837	admitted first Presbyterian ch Memphis	Shelby
	122	wife Margaret White	1837	admitted first Presbyterian ch Memphis	Shelby
	123	Alexander White	1845	admitted first Presbyterian ch Memphis	Shelby

π,

abstracted from "ANSFARCHIN"

Haywood, Madison, Henderson, McNairy, Hardeman, Fayette, Shelby, Tipton, Laudeadale countines coot.

.

10

Yr pub 8	s pg no	Name	Record Yr	Description	County
1969	124	Miss Elizabeth J. White	1844	dismissed from first Presby	Shelby
	124	Mun Manu Uhito	1838	ch, memphis dismissed frm 1st Prest	W.
	124	Mrs. Mary White		census	Lauderdale
	161	John M. White	1840		Lauderdale
	165	Edward H. White	1845	mar. Jane R.M. Kenely	Lauderdale
	167	Lemuel White	1847	mar. Elizabeth Gaines	
1970	5 6	Elizabeth R. White	1840	census pg 71	Madison
	6	Hardy H. White	1840	census pg 73	Madison
	6 8 8	Charles C. White	1840	census pg 74	Madison
	8	Wm White	1840	census pg 88	Madison
		Joseph White	1840	census pg 90	Madison
	9	James White	1840	census pg 100	Madison
	13	Daniel White	1838	mar. Margaritt Downan	Madison
	13	James M. White	1838	mar. Ann C. Johnston	Madison
	18	Robert White	1827	index to wills, pg 68,69, 167,323,324,539,575	Madison
	38	James P. White	1840	ner. Sarah E. Rides	Madison
	107	James M. White	1840	census pg 124	Fayette
	109		1840	census pg 141	Fayette
	109	A.D. White	1840	census pg 141	FAyette
	110	Joseph R. White	1840	census pg 148	Fayette
	120	William L. White	1839	mar. Mary E.Partlow	Fayette
	120	William T. White	1841	mar. Eliza/E. Parchman	Fayette
	184	Joseph B. White	1840	census	Henderson
	185		1840		Henderson
	185	Bridges A. White	1840	census	Henderson
		Joseph White		census	Henderson
	186	Stephen F. White	1840	census pg 345	Henderson
	186	Thos. White	1840	census pg 346	Henderson
	187	Ann White	1840	census og 351	Henderson
	188	Wm White	1840	census pg 360	Henderson
	188	Isiah White	1840	census pg 364	Henderson
	188	Tabithia White	1840	census pg 364	Henderson
	189	John White	1840	census pg 37	111 P
0.223	191	James White age 46	1850	born GA census	Henderson
1971	6	William White	1840	census pg 245	Tipton
	7	Rendon White	1840	census pg 255	Tipton
	8	Joseph White	1840	census pg 262	Tipton
	29	Weston White age 38	1878	born TN died 1878 yellow fever epidemic	Shelby
	33	Drucilla White	1841	mar Edward A. McMillan	Tipton
	34	Mary Ann White	1842	mar. Edmund J. Bookery	Tipton
	36	George W. White	1844	mar. Sarah Hood	Tipton
	37	Joseph White	1824/31	deed to Wm L. Byler book A	Tipton
	40	J.A.J. & O.H.P. White	1824/31	25 ac to Thos. B.Hill	Tipton
	40	Jos. White	1824/31	53 ac to Sampson Freed book A	119500
	178	Henry White	1844	93 ac	McNairy

٠

÷

2

¥

• •

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record Yr	Description	County
1973	11	Edmond White	1840	census pg 289	Haywood
.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	11	Thompson D. White	1840	census pg 290	2
	12	Bemberg White	1840	census pg 391	Haywood
	12	Jas. T. White	1840	'census pg 393	Haywood
	12	Thos. N. White	1840	census pg 393	
	12	Jno. P. White	1840	census pg 393	
	12	Charlton White	1840	census pg 393	
	12	Sarah White	1840	census pg 393	Haywood
	13	Wilburn White	1840	census pg 402	Haywood
	14	Bryant F. White	1840	census pg 415	Haywood
	14	Daniel White	1840	census pg 415	1.21
	14	Allen White	1840	census pg 415	
	14	Erastus White	1840	census pg 418	Haywood
	14	Redding White	1840	census pg 419	Haywood
	14	Ferdinand White	1840	census pg 419	
	15	Wm White	1840	census pg 411	Haywood
	18	Eason White age 8,b TN	1850	died fever	Haywood
	21	Mollie White	1869/89	marLewis,resid., Little Rock,Ark	Shelby
	21	Mattie White	1869/89	mar. E.P.Rand, resd. AL	Shelby
	22	Salie May White	1869/89	mar.J.M.Buchanan, resd.Miss	Shelby
	22	Jas. A. White	1869/89	mar.May Gallaway,resd Pulaski TN	Shelby
	22	Imogen White	1869/89	mar. F.R. King, resd Leighton	Shelby
	23	Hattie L. White	1869/89	student, memphis	Shelby
	24	Julia Farnsworth White	1869/89	student, Memphis Hish sc	
974	25	Alex White	1850	census #82	Shelby
	25	Hugh L. White	1850	census #3	
	25	J.W. White	1850	census #65	
	25	Jas. White	1850	census #137	
	25	John White	1850	census #63	2227 223
	25	Nancy White	1850	census #92	Shelby
	57	Joseph A. White	1839	sponsor for baptistism	Shelby
	59	Oscar F. White	1850	census #129	Shelby
	60	Mary White	1850	census #234	Shelby
	60	Joseph White,gardner	1850	census #241	Shelby
	119	Rev. Geo. White, pastor	1873	of Calvary ch, Memphis	Shelby
	137	Thomas White	1850	census,#435,6th civil dist	Shelby
	137	Henry White	1850	census,#446,6th civil dist	Shelby
	138	James P. White	1850	census #523	Shelby
075	138	Sabra White	1850	census #574	Shelby
975	12	Eppy White	1840	census pg 20	McNairy
	12	Roley M. White	1840	census pg 20	McNairy
	13	John White	1840	census pg 26	McNairy
	15	Wiley White	1840	census pg 41	McNairy
	15	Wilaby White	1840	census pg 42	McNairy
	16	George W. White	1840	census pg 48	McNairy
1	16 16	Henry White Samuel White	1840 1840	census pg 50 census pg 51	McNairy McNairy

• •

Haverovel N	bdison Hood	erson, McNairy, Hardeman, Fayette,	- Shelby Tinton 1	abstracted from "A	E families NSEARCHIN"
8	& pg no	Name	Record Yr	Description	County
II pub	a pg no	Manie	Accord II	Description	county
1975	42 .	John White	1850	census,Germantown #1687	Shelby
	42	Wm White	1850	census,Germantown #1689	Shelby
	42	Eppy White	1850	' census, 12 dist.,#1730	Shelby
	144	Robert White 4 lots	1836	tax list,171 ac 1 sl, 1 poll	Fayette
	144	Albert White	1836	tax list,100 ac 1 poll	
	144	Silas White	1836	tax list, 100 ac 2 sl, 1 poll	5
	144	David White	1836	tax list, 150 ac, 1 sl, 1 poll	
	144	Berry White	1836	tax list,60 ac 1 poll	
	144	Griffin White	1836	tax list, 70 ac 1 poll	
	144	James L. White	1836	tax list,60 ac 1 poll	
	144	Hugh White	1836	tax list, 1 poll	
	144	Hugh White (adm)	1836	350 ac 5 s1	Fayette
	192	Wm White, heirs of	1836	tax list, dist 14,3727 ac,	
		MERTING MANSAGE AND		5 slaves	Fayette
	134	Eliza White, age 58, b.NO	C 1850	died, Euserpilous	Hardeman
	134	Talitha White, ag 50, b.1		died Typhoid fever	Hardeman
1976	123	E.S.H. White	1835	estate auction, John Reeves	Haywood
	126	A.H. White	- 1835	letrs remain.Covington P.O.	Tipton
	127	Samuel White	1835	letrs remain.Randolph	Tipton
	143	Andrew J., Dan1.F., E.D.	1865	special census for Memphis	Shelby
	.163	Rev. Geo.,Henry K., J.S. ,Jo <u>White</u> John White	1822/35	#24, entry book A	Fayette
1977	83	John W. White	1836	tax list, dist 4,1 poll	Henderson
	84	Joseph White	1836	tax list,dist 5,164 ac,1 sl Í poll	Henderson
	86	Stephan White	1836	tax list, dist 7, 1 poll	Henderson
	114	Elias White	1836	tax list,185 ac,3 sl,1 poll	Henderson
	114	J.R. White	1836	tax list, 1 poll	Henderson
	159	William White	1836	tax list, 1 sl, 1 poll	Henderson
	161	Josiah White	1836	tax list, 2 sl, 1 poll	Henderson
	163	John White	1836	tax list, 309 ac, 7 sl,	Henderson
1979	40	heirs of B. White	1822	entry #119,640 ac pg. 147,tax list	Shelby
	THE DOMESTICS IN CONTRACT				
	142	I.Grifeth White	1840	road crew,court min	Fayette
1980	142 26	1.Grifeth White Sarah White,gdn to Z.White & Joseph R. White,mionors	1840 1840	road crew,court min Z. White decd	Fayette Fayette
1980		Sarah White,gdn to Z.White			
1980	26 26 .	Sarah White,gdn to Z.White & Joseph R. White,mionors gdn of B.F. White heirs,r	1840	Z. White decd	
1980	26 26 26	Sarah White,gdn to Z.White & Joseph R. White,mionors gdn of B.F. White heirs,r B.F. White decd. gdn. for Ruth White,minor heir of Z. White decd	1840 1840 1840	Z, White decd Wm Thompson James D. White	Fayette
1980	26 26	Sarah White,gdn to Z.White & Joseph R. White,mionors gdn of B.F. White heirs,r B.F. White decd. gdn. for Ruth White,minor heir of Z. White decd James M. White	1840 1840 1840 1840	Z. White decd Wm Thompson James D. White overseer,Randolph rd	Fayette Fayette Fayette
1980	26 26 26 27 29	Sarah White,gdn to Z.White & Joseph R. White,mionors gdn of B.F. White heirs,r B.F. White decd. gdn. for Ruth White,minor heir of Z. White decd James M. White A.O.White	1840 1840 1840 1840 1840	Z. White decd Wm Thompson James D. White overseer,Randolph rd will, court min.pg 62	Fayette Fayette Fayette Fayette
1980	26 26 26 27	Sarah White,gdn to Z.White & Joseph R. White,mionors gdn of B.F. White heirs,r B.F. White decd. gdn. for Ruth White,minor heir of Z. White decd James M. White A.O.White William C. White	1840 1840 1840 1840 1840 1840	Z. White decd Wm Thompson James D. White overseer,Randolph rd will, court min.pg 62 census pg 288	Fayette Fayette Fayette Hardeman
1980	26 26 26 27 29 76	Sarah White,gdn to Z.White & Joseph R. White,mionors gdn of B.F. White heirs,r B.F. White decd. gdn. for Ruth White,minor heir of Z. White decd James M. White A.O.White	1840 1840 1840 1840 1840	Z. White decd Wm Thompson James D. White overseer,Randolph rd will, court min.pg 62	Fayette Fayette Fayette Fayette

WHITE families abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN"

Haywood, Madison, Henderson, McNairy, Hardeman, Fayette, Shelby, Tipton, Lauderdale counties cont.

Yr pub	& pg no	Name	Record Yr	Description	County
1981	94	Alice White 3 months	1866	bur. Memphis, R. White	Shelby
	94	Robert H. White	1866	late of Giles co, TN, bur	
			977 (N.N.) 1991	Memphis	Shelby
1982	64	Wm White at Raleigh NC	1804	• to Guilford Dudly	
	1.2012	1999-1991-1992 - 55 - 59 - 59 - 59 - 50 - 50 - 50 - 50		book A	Shelby
	73	Mary White	1838	mar. Reuben P Ross	McNairy
		born 20 oct 1819			
	188	Nancy White Long			
	1977	resided Jefferson co	1813	heir of 640 ac in Shelby co	Shelby
1983	85	Eppy White	1835	640 ac adj James Titus	Shelby
			10 T T T T	on so. side Nonconnah	@\$1955-555@
	140	Eppy White	1835	adj Robert Fearn, crosses crk	Shelby
	141	Eppy White	1837	145 ac survyed pg 315	Shelby
	142	Eppy White	1837	#317 survey	Shelby
	144	Oscar White	1837	chain carrief	Shelby
	189	E. White	1840	on Nonconnah creek	Shelby

•

.

abstracted from "ANSEANCHIN" 1954 thru 1963

Yr pub	& рд по	Name	Record yr	Description	County	State
1960	86	Reuben Whites	1776	cherokee exped.	Surry	NC
1962	98	Henry White age 7 born TN	1850	'in Paynes house. census	Butler	KY
	98	Emily White age 9 born TN	1850	in Payne house census	Butler	KY
	82	Benj, James,John & Samuel White	1812	petition for clear	East	TN
1963	51	Martin White ag 21	1850	title census	Navarra	ТХ
1963	81	born TN,wf Sarah Rushin Frances White ag 20 born TN	1,850	census	Christi	an KY
	83 ′	William White ag 19 born TN	1850	census #43	Christi	an KY
	86	Alabama White ag 29 born TN	1850	census #369	Clay	ΚY
	141 .	Alex White age 57 born TN	-1850	census	Clay	КY
	146	Betsy White age 20 born TN	1850	census	Critten	den KY
	198	Wm White age 60 born TN, wife Nancy age 54 born TN,	1850	'census #315	Cumberl	and KY
4.5.	199	Christina age 14,b TN	1850	census	Cumberl	and KY
	199	William age 8,b TN	1850	census	Cumber1	STOP SHEET OF A
1965	10	Solomin White,born Carrol co.TN,1 Jan 1824 son of Jackson White of VA		texas records died 1883 in Ark		TX
	14	W.W. White married	unknown	Smantha Sypert		TX
	15	M.G. White	unknown	mar. Annie Allen		TX
	35	Mary J. Whits age 30	1850	census, brn TN #58	Hickman	
	38	S.S. White age 23 (fema		census #64	Hickman	
	38	Elizabeth White age 19		census #64	Hickman	
	38 91	W.F. White age 17 male Anderson White age 32 born TN	1850 1850	census #64 census #692	Hickman Hopkins	
	94	Thomas J. White age 28 born TN	1850	census #570,Louisville	Jeffers	on KY
(A	143	Beedy White of Dickson her attorney "to demand or John NOrfleet commis person having possessio left to me by my fathe bequeathed to me by my share which has descend now deceased. wit. by <u>B</u>	and receive sioner of the n of or libe r Benjamin h mother Elize ed to me fro enjamin Whit , son of Cap	abeth Farmer, also a dist om my brother William D. H	armer v other acy cributive Carmer, Edgecom	be NC

Misc. records for counties outside of Tennessee:

•

÷,

WIITE families abstracted from "ANSEARCHIN"

 (\mathbf{r})

-

.

Misc. records for couties outside ot Tennessee:

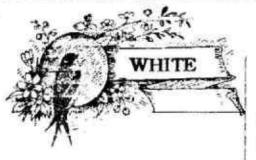
Yr pub &	рд по	Name	Record yr	Description	County	State
1965 .	156	James White age 56	1850	census, born TN	Lawrence	e KY
	10 **			eth Rider(day of Thomas		
		Rider of Eng.) CH:		•		
		Sidney White married Re	v. E. Sterm	an' of Texas		
				m(b 1828), moved to Shelby		
				exican war , to Stockton		
		CA 1852, 1872 ret. to T				
	F	William W. White moved	The second state of the second s	A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL		
		Elizabeth White mar. Jo				ТХ
	001	Permetha White mar. Joh			1 destana	
	201	Nancy White age 30	1850	census #380,born TN	Livings	KY KY
1966	206 194	Jane White age 22	1850	census #131,born TN	Wayne Webster	
1900	202 /	Silas White age 17 Margaret White,daug of	1860 ca 1833	census ,born TN mar.John Cooper	Webster	MO
	202 1	Littleberry White of	Ca 1000	moved to Missouri		no
		Wilson co, TN		moved to missouri		
1968	25	Minnie A. White	1890	mar. James Carr	Dallas	TX
and the second	1000	daug. of Rev. W.H. Whit			COMPLEX REALING	1000
	78 '	William A. White b.1818		mar. Nora Clark	Pickens	SC
	123	Elizabeth White	1808	mar. William Yerby of VA		MS
		daug. of Capt Joseph White of	E			
		Baltimore, seacapt.		0.45		
	152	Pvt. John White	1969	Rev. war grave marked		100
	170	* -* TH **		Greensboro		NC
÷	176	J.G. White		mar. Lou Rogers born 1861	Hill	TX
1973	161	William White wit	1796	will of Richard Banks	Wake	NC
1974	127	William White, wit. R.M. White	1871	resided ash growe, born east T	1 Marcola Ma	MO
1975	10	J.B.White, carpenter	1856	columbia Dist	Tuolumn	200414
1976	184	Capt. Wm White wf Marth		settlement. of est.,	1401 444	e en
	201	son William L.White wf	41000	deed book 26 pg 252,253	Edgecomb	NC
		Beedy Farmer son Benjam	in	2000 EVEL 20 18 0001	D	0.000
		White				
1977	77	Mary J. White, b 1824 TN	1840	mar.Dr.Jenj. F. Furlong of	Williamso	n IL
	185	John White & family		pg 249 early settlers		144144
		44.0	101020-030	from TN		IL
1979	110	W.A. White	1875	at conference, Methodist-	100 I.	170
				Espeiscopal	Paduca	KY

1

.

HOMESTEADERS NEWSLETTER

Page 5



While some of the WHITE families in Monmouth County go right back to the original settlers of the region, several distinct lines of the WHITE name are represented in the area today. They are reflected by the approximately 275 WHITE housholds listed in the current Monmouth Area Phone Directory.

We've included a variety of family groups in this issue starting on the next page. We hope that more WHITE families will become interested.

Page 10 is a bonus so we can begin to appreciate how many connections are out there for the WHITE family name in Monmouth County.

Miscellaneous

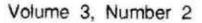
If you are interested in getting quality copies of some of your more fragile papers like old Bibles or deeds, we have had very good results in the careful hands at Ahern's in Manasquan. This is NOT the usual 5 cents per copy stuff, but they are reasonable for the type of work they do. Oversize pictures and cemetery layouts they handle with ease. They will tell you ahead of time what they can do regarding your project and what it will cost. They are quite friendly.

If you live near Deal, try the copier service department in the SHOPRITE store on Route 66 near Seaview Mall. They also have color laser equipment.

For our Monmouth Settlers descendants: If you want to borrow a copy of the VHS video highlights of the Reunion. send \$3.00 for postage to your editor. We ask you return it so others can view it. Some of our family members at a distance who could not attend, have enjoyed it cross country already.

The Bible Record Project got off to a great start. However, we still want to give each of you the opportunity to get your family records included. Let us know if you need help in copying them. We will be glad to see them added and so preserved in the growing files to be shared in the community.

operation and state of the first of the second state of the second



occes

Summer 1995

HOMESTEADERS NEWSLETTER

Robert WHITE, b. about 1670, m/1. 1690, Jacomyntje Van Rollegon m/2. 1694, Frances Stanley
children: Elizabeth, bpt. 28 Nov 1690, d. about 1692 (only child of 1st wife) Elizabeth, bpt. 21 July 1695
+ Robert, b. about 1696 Jacquemyntje, b. 13 Apr 1697, d. 28 Apr 1784, m. 15 Nov 1716, John Morris (1695-1769)
Abraham, b. about 1700, m. about 1720, Mehitable Scott Stanley, b. about 1702

* * * * * * *

Robert WHITE, b. about 1696, m. about 1715 children: Robert, b. about 1716 + Thomas, b. about 1717, m. 18 Dec 1735, Elizabeth Lippincott Francis, b. about 1720, d. 1792 m. 11 Nov 1749, Elizabeth Lippincott Michael, b. about 1725, d. 1784 m. 19 Apr 1758, Margaret Van Dyke

* * * * * *

Thomas WHITE, a weaver, b. about 1717, d. about July 1813, at Shark River m. 18 Dec 1735, Elizabeth Lippincott

children: Thomas, b. *about 1738* + William, b. *about 1740*, m. 18 Feb 1766, Sarah Lippitt Elizabeth, b. *about 1742*

* * * * * *

from Stillwell's HISTORICAL MISCELLANY, V5

Summer 1995

Volume 3, Number 2

HOMESTEADERS NEWSLETTER

William WHITE, b. about 1740, probably at Shark River m. 18 Feb 1766, Sarah Lippitt, b. 11 July 1745, d. 16 Sep 1836, daughter of John Lippitt. (see page 10) children: John Lippitt, b. about 1768, d. June 1831 m/1. Jedidah ----m/2. Eleanor Rierson Garret, b. about 1770, d. about 1858, probably Ocean Twp. Garret inherited the homestead there. m/1. Catherine Coleman (1771-1795) m/2. Rebecca Lippincott Hendrick H., b. 23 Dec 1783, d. 22 Mar 1862 m. 16 Jan 1812, Hannah De Voe Rebecca, b. 23 July 1780, d. 28 Oct 1849 m. Jeremiah Newman (1760-1854) m/2. Sarah WHITE b. 26 Apr 1782, d. 22 Feb 1861 Ann. m. Joel WHITE b. 3 Sep 1780, d. 9 Oct 1836 son of Amos WHITE Sarah b. about 1785 m. Daniel White, son of John White

It is just a "best guess" where the term "about" is used. Do NOT depend on these dates.

Again, we used Stillwell's HISTORICAL MISCELLANY to pull this together.

dena na transmissi a 1980a

Volume 3, Number 2

Summer 1995

HOMESTEADERS NEWSLETTER

Page 8 Can you help us with more info on this WHITE line ? Joseph WHITE, b. 28 Dec 1804 d. 9 Mar 1874 m. 4 Feb 1834, Mary Ann Matthews, b. 6 Jan 1814, d. 23 Feb 1887 both buried at Blue Ball, Adelphia, NJ Children: Gilbert H., b. 24 Dec 1833 m/1. Margaret Smith (1834-1864) m/2. Alice Harvey - Smock ch'n: Theodore, (adopted son) Maggie L., b. 1868, m. Fred Burke Sadie. b. 1871, m. Howard White b. 1873 Elizabeth. Charles H., b. 1876, m. Emma Dorsett m. 1900 John P. Lloyd Isadora, Alice, b. 1879 Eleanor, m. George Brown m. Louis Despreaux (1836-1899) Katie. ch'n: Frank (of Navesink) a daughter, m. Garret Van Kirk Stephen S., b. 1835, m. Sarah F. Megill (1838-) ch'n: Matilda, b. 1862, d. 1894 John S., b. 1870 Chattie. b. 1872, d. 1894 Willie, b. 1874 Joseph L., b. 1842 m. 1875, Lydia Tilton (1843-1899) ch'n: James Howard, b. 1876, m. 1800, Fannie Roberts George Edmund, b. 1879, m. 1901, Lillian Bennett Lewis, b. 1844. m/l. 1869, Catherine Jane Newman m/2. Katie Beers ch'n: Charles, b. 1870 Edward, b. 1875 Mary, (of Manasquan) m. Willis Thompson Fanny, d. unmarried Thomas, m/1, 1869, Sarah Ann Morton m/2. 1882, Emma Burdge

from Stillwell's HISTORICAL MISCELLANY, V5, p366-7

Summer 1995

and a second sec

Volume 3. Number 2

HOMESTEADERS NEWSLETTER

? John MORRIS and Elizabeth (unknown) had a son. Jacob. born about 1776 or 7, in the Shark River area of Monmouth County. John Morris was killed in the Revolutionary war leaving Elizabeth with the infant, Jacob. Jacob married 21 Nov 1799. Anne Wolcott. Want parents of mother Elizabeth and name of her second husband.

Jackie Davin William?

Who was the mother of Riley ELMER, born 1802, at Trap. Did Riley have a brother. John, born about 1804. Want connection? siblings of Riley Elmer and parents of his mother.

Jackie Davin

Queries

Who was William MORRIS who married 17 Aug 1720, Elizabeth Brower. She was daughter of Adam & Deborah (Allen) Brower. Who were parents and siblings of this

Jackie Davin

Does any reader have a NOKES Famiy

Bob Davin

Who were the parents of Rebecca NEWBERRY, born 1832. who married first 1878. Tylee W. NEWBERRY. (son of Stephen & Zilpha (Curtis) Newberry? Also want any siblings of Rebecca.

Jackie Davin

As you can probably guess by this page, we haven't had a lot of requests for family history recently. Let's see if we can get any interest before we decide to put the page to better use in future issues.

Volume 3, Number 2

Summer 1995

Who were the parents of Capt. Taylor Curtis NEWBERRY? ... and any siblings?

Jackie Davin



Page 10

1.1.6.2.8

÷

This is one WHI	TE Family	connection with	the famous "Penelope Stout" survival story.
Richard STOU	T, b. abou	t 1600, m. abo	ut 1643, Penelope Van Prince (1602-1690)
			m. Elizabeth
	Richard.	b. about 1646.	m. Mary
	Mary,	b. about 1648,	m. about 1665, James Bowne
	James,	b. about 1650,	m. Elizabeth
+	Alice,	b. about 1652,	m/1. 1670, John Throckmorton
			m/2. 1711, Robert Skelton
			m/3 Jones
	The second states of the	b. about 1654.	
			m. 1675, John Pike
			m. 1685, Anna Bollen
		b. about 1669,	
	David,	b. about 1667,	m. 1688, Rebecca Ashton
			about 1640, d. 1690, m. 1670, Alice STOUT
			m. about 1690, John Stillwell
	Alice.	b. about 1673.	m. 1703. Thomas Sillwell
+	Sarah,	b. about 1675,	m. 1697, Moses LIPPITT
	Patience,	b. about 1680.	m/1. 1703, Hugh Coward
			m/2. 1725, Lake
	All states of the performance and the	, b. about 1683	
	Joseph,	b. about 1685,	d. 1704 unmarried
Moses LIPPITT	b about 1	677 m 8 Dec 1	697. Sarah THROCKMORTON
			m. 1717 Joseph Woolley
		b. about 1699	and the second second
\$D		b. about 1701	
			d. 21 Dec 1793 m. about 1730, John Bowne
		b. 11 Dec 1705,	
	Charles and a second second second	many from and here out the Additional in	m. about 1737, Nathaniel Leonard
		b. about 1709,	m. 19 May 1733, Joseph Shepherd
		b. about 1711,	and the second
	A descent with		
John LIPPITT.	surveyor,	b. about 1699	m. (unknown)
children:		b. about 1720	m. Ruliff Schenck
	200 00 000	b. about 1711	
+		b. about 1715	
*		(This is the WII	LIAM WHITE at the top of our page 7.)
		1.80-1.8-1	in a strand
		194	
			e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

Summer 1995

and the second s

Volume 3, Number 2

30

ELEVEN GENERATIONS IN ONE KENTUCKY COUNTY

Prepared by Michael C. Watson, Harrodsburg, Ky

Few families may be able to state they have eleven generations who have resided in the same county, even with the formation of new counties and line changes, for a span of eleven generations! Here is one such Kentucky family.

Generation 1:

Stephen White was born circa 1728 in Virginia, though the exact location is in question. He married Agatha "Aggy" Bramlett, likely a daughter of William Bramlett of Bedford County, VA, but no documentary proof has presented itself to date.

Stephen and Agatha resided in Bedford County, VA during the early years of their marriage and had several children who will be listed later. During early May 1771 twenty-four individuals organized a Baptist congregation in Bedford County, about thirteen miles south of Bedford City, under the direction of Nathaniel Shrewsbury. The charter members included Stephen and Agatha White and William Bramlett [probably Junior, brother of Agatha] and wife.

Stephen provided patriotic service during the Revolution and also provided several sons and sons-in-law to the fight. He continued to reside in Bedford County until circa 1790 when he moved with his son, Thomas, to Kentucky. The 1791 tax list of Bourbon County, KY lists, among others of the clan, Stephen White. By 1794 they appear on the Fayette County tax lists and then to Green County by the end of the decade. When Adair County was created by the Legislature in 1801 and was officially consecrated in 1802, the White family found itself in the new county--Adair.

The Whites and extended family had settled in that part of present Adair County that constitutes the Tabor Community. Stephen, Thomas, Jesse, Stephen, Jr., and others took up land in the vicinity and the old White Family Cemetery is located on the land that once belonged to Thomas White, son of Stephen, and markers for Stephen and others of the early generations still stand—or lay—in the quiet rural setting. Stephen's marker gives his death date as 30 Oct 1830, aged 102 years.

Children of Stephen and Agatha White were as follows, but not necessarily in birth order as some dates are not definitely known:

- 1. James White, fought in the Revolution, remained in Bedford County, VA.
- 2. Sarah White, born 1757 in VA, died 1814 in Adair County, mar first John Field [Sr.] prior to 1777. John Field left a will in Bedford County dated and probated in 1778, in which he names his wife and two infant sons, Thomas and John, and his father-in-law. Sarah mar second circa 1780, traditionally in Bedford County, but no record has been found, to William Hurt [Sr.], son of Moses and Rutha Turner Hurt of Bedford County. With her second husband, who reared John Field, Jr. [Thomas Field evidently died at a

BLUEGRASS ROOTS . VOL 30 . NUMBER 2 . SUMMER 2003 . PAGE 50

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY very young age as he is not mentioned again], Sarah came to Bourbon County and later to Green, now Adair County, when this country was a true wilderness. She and William had nine children, whose descendants populated much of Adair and Russell Counties. [After her death in 1814, William married second to Elizabeth MacMurray in Barren County, KY and had an additional six children, one of whom was Young Elisha Hurt, father of Judge Rollin T. Hurt, chronicler of this family and a jurist of considerable repute.]

- Tabitha "Tabby" White, married Robert Rowland in Bedford County 9 Aug 1790, and were in Adair as early as 1807. They had at least one son, Henry, likely others.
- 4. William White, born 1761-1766 in VA, died before June 1860 in Franklin or Adair County, KY. William was married at least three times and had several children. He owned land in Adair County as early as 1803, but seems to have lived in or near Franklin County and Frankfort much of the time he was in KY. He left numerous descendants.
- 5. Ambrose White, born 1753 in Bedford County, died circa 1839 in Franklin County. He first married Elizabeth --?—prior to 1776, likely in VA, and had three daughters: Mary "Polly", born 9 Sept 1776, mar Thomas Church in Woodford County in 1793; Elizabeth "Betty", died prior to Feb 1830, mar John Hampton in Franklin Co in 1808; and Charlotte, died prior to Feb 1824, mar Henderson Church of Franklin County. Ambrose White was one of the men captured by Indians-while on a hunting trip in the wilds of Kentucky. This happened just after he and another man had been send to Boonesboro to deliver gunpowder. After the mission was accomplished, they went on a hunt with others and several were captured. Ambrose was prisoner for over two years and when he made it home to Bedford County, his wife and parents did not recognize him, as he looked so much like his captors. He was a Revolutionary War pensioner who resided in Franklin County and died there.
- Jesse White, born 1760-70 in VA, died 1831-1836 Adair County, mar Frances "Frankey" White—"one of the other Whites"—a daughter of John White who also settled in Adair, came to Adair County and settled. They had six or seven children.
- 7. Thomas White, Sr., born 1763 Bedford County, died 20 Oct 1844 Adair County, married Elizabeth Jane Lusk in Bedford County in 1783, was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner, led the family to Bourbon and then Green, now Adair County. He was usually known as "Captain" Thomas White and some have believed he was a Captain in the War, but he was a Captain of the Militia in Adair County. He had seven children.
- Stephen White, Jr., born after 1765, died circa 1780, probably in Montgomery County, IL as he was on a trip there to purchase land preparatory to a move there with his family. He married Theodocia "Dosha" White—of the "other Whites"—daughter of John White. He was on the 1800 Green County tax list. He had six children, some of whom did move to Montgomery County, IL and descendants can still be found in that county and neighboring Bond County.
- Susannah "Susan" White, born 1767 VA, died in August 1844, married James Calloway in Bedford County in 1784. James Calloway, Jr. was a Revolutionary pensioner, born 1756, died 1835, probably in Howard County, MO where he settled his family.

Generation 2:

Sarah White Field and John Field resided in Bedford County and may have been married there, but no record has been found. John died at a seemingly young age, with two children under age 5 or 6. Since he died young and left a will, it has been surmised he died as a result of injury or

BLUEGRASS ROOTS . VOL 30 . NUMBER 2 . SUMMER 2003 . PAGE 51

illness contracted in military service. This seems a possibility, as his brothers-in-law, the Whites, were certainly active in service as well. Several John Fields resided in the Bedford County area at this time and researchers have yet to determine which is which. After his death and the remarriage of Sarah to William Hurt, the family moved to KY. With small children and his wife, Hurt moved the family from Bourbon County to what is now Adair County when there were no roads to use. In the spring of 1794 he came with an ox drawn cart with all their belongings packed inside, escorted by a group of friends who literally cut a path for the cart into Adair.

Generation 3:

John Field, Jr., born September 1777 Bedford County, VA, died 15 December 1857 Adair County, married Martisha Stapp in Green County in 1801. She was a daughter of Joshua Stapp, Jr. and Hannah Durham, likely their last child as Hannah was getting quite along in years when Martisha was born in 1777.

John Field, Jr. came to what is now Adair County with his step-father, William Hurt, the man who reared him from about the age of three, to find land in 1793. Barely sixteen, Field was left behind with a trusted slave and his wife to guard the land claim until Hurt could return in the spring with the family. Stories were handed down about the harrowing winter, fear of Indians, and solitude of this particular winter, but spring came and so did the family. Some are still here!

John Field grew up in the gradually tamed wilderness of Kentucky. He prospered under the watchful eye of his step-father. When Adair County needed its first jailor, he was commissioned by the Governor, after being recommended by the Justices of the Peace. He was first postmaster of Columbia. He was an early merchant and owned a nail factory in Columbia. He built a fine home in Columbia in 1812, one in the Federal style, and one still standing proud today. He was prosperous enough to purchase furniture in Philadelphia and have it shipped to Louisville, then hauled overland to Columbia. It was in this house that John Marshall Clemens had his first law office. Clemens would later marry Jane Lampton, granddaughter of pioneer Colonel William Casey, and spend his first months living here. Later, after they had moved from Kentucky, the Clemens would have, among other children, Samuel Langhorne, better known to us as "Mark Twain". [And no, he was never in Adair County for a visit or otherwise!] He shipped flatboat loads of tobacco and other produce to New Orleans for many years. After being hit hard and losing much of his property in the catastrophic economic panic of 1819, John moved his family to a farm at Glensfork, remaining there, farming and amusing his grandchildren, until his death.

He and Martisha had seven children: Ann Eliza; Durham, died young; Robert Oliver, died fairly young; Dr. Samuel Brents, born 1804; William Buford, born c1807; John F., born c1808; and Dr. Elijah Creel, born 1814.

Generation 4:

William Buford Fields, born circa 1807 in Adair, died 1866-1870 in Adair, married first Sarah "Sallie" Powell, daughter of John and Sarah Kelso Powell, in 1841 in Adair. He married second to Mary "Polly" Watson, likely daughter of Stephen Watson, in Adair in 1850. William was a farmer, was regularly appointed tax assessor for Adair, and was an early school commissioner. He is remembered by many today for his thoughtfulness in taking the 1860 Adair County census—he filled in the full county and state of birth for those in his half of the county! After

BLUEGRASS ROOTS . VOL 30 . NUMBER 2 . SUMMER 2003 . PAGE 52

William's death, Mary remained in KY for some time, but later moved with some of her children to Wilson County, Kansas where she died and was buried.

William and Sarah had five children: John B., Silas Stapp, Martisha O., Harriett Anne, and William Buford, Jr. William and Mary had an additional seven children: Ann E., Sarah Buford, Robert Stephen, Samuel Brents, Emily J., James H., and Elijah Durham.

Generation 5:

Martisha O. Field, born 4 April 1844 in Adair, died 11 May 1875 in Adair, married Jonathan L. Watson [c1838-1915] in Adair in 1862. Jonathan was a son of Allen Watson who migrated to Adair from Johnston County, NC in the early 1830s. Martisha and Jonathan had four children: William Allen, Sarah Belle, Harriett Ella, and Finis D. Jonathan was a famer and cattle drover.

Generation 6:

William Allen Watson, born 25 January 1863 in Adair, died 25 January 1850 in Adair, married Araminta "Minnie" Bunch, daughter of Milton Bunch and Mary "Polly" Blankenship of Russell County, married in Russell County in 1886. Their children were: Milton, Ella, Lillie, Lela, and an infant not named. "Bill" Watson was a farmer.

Generation 7:

Milton Watson, born 11 Jan 1887 in Adair, died 15 Dec 1970 in Adair, married Mary Lee "Mollie" Reeder, daughter of Hezekiah Reeder and Nancy Josephine Piercey of Russell County, married in Russell County in 1909. Milton was a farmer. Their children were: Mae Gertrude, Minnie Lee, Josie Beatrice, Bessie, Cameron Allen, James Hugh, Carl, William Milton, and an infant not named.

Generation 8:

Carl Watson, born 5 Dec 1922 in Russell County, died 14 April 1975 in Adair County, married Ruby Cape, daughter of Woodie Alva Cape and Mattie Lee Morrison, in Russell County 1946. Carl was a farmer and builder. Their children: Larry Steven, Stanley Allen, and Michael Carl.

Generation 9:

Stanley Allen Watson married Gennie Lou Grant in Adair County 31 Dec 1968 and have one daughter, Melissa Renee "Lisa". Stan is a minister and farmer.

Generation 10:

Lisa Watson married Mitchell Burton in Russell County in 1988. They are the parents of two children:

Generation 11:

Kyle Evan Burton, born 1995, and Devon Lynn Burton, born 2000.

Eleven generations all lived in Adair County from its formation until today! Life spans cover a total of 375 years—from 1728 to 2003!

I encourage other families to submit similar genealogies for publication here!-Editor.

BLUEGRASS ROOTS . VOL 30 . NUMBER 2 . SUMMER 2003 . PAGE 53

Chronology of Irish History for Genealogical Studies

The following Irish chronology was taken from <u>Black Hills Nuggets</u>, volume XXXV, number 3, August 2000.

1100-1152	Irish Church reform. System of parishes, dioceses, and provicens set up, with
0.0000	Primary at Armagh.
1169	Strongbow lands: Anglo-Normans come to Ireland.
1560	Elizabeth I established Church of Ireland.
1607	Flight of Earle of Tyrone and Tyrconnell.
1608-1610	Start of Plantation of Ulster with British and Scots.
1619	Earliest known Church of Ireland register-St. John's Dub.
1649-1650	Cromwell in Ireland. "Civil Survey"
1660	Restoration of the monarchy under Charles II. "Books of Survey and Redistribution" "Down Survey"
1662-1668	Subsidy and Hearthmoney taxes.
1674	Earliest known Presbyterian register-Antrim, County Antrim.
1690	Battle of Boyne, defeat of James II.
1692	Start of Penal Laws: Catholics excluded from Parliament until 1829.
1704	Gavelkind Act: Test Act brought on exodus of Ulster Scots from northern Ireland to America.
1708	Registry of Deeds established to protect Protestant lands.
1771	First of Parliamentary acts to relieve Catholics of penal laws.
1793	Abolition of Hearthmoney tax.
1795	Orange Order founded. Maynooth College established by Catholic seminary.
1800	Act of Union.
1815	Emigration to America swells after Napoleanic wars.
1823	First Valuation Acts to reform tax system in Ireland.
1824	Ordnance Survey required to measure townlands for valuation use.
1829	Catholic Emancipation. Most Catholic registers begin after 1829.
1823-1838	Reform of Tithe system—tax for support of the established church—produces Tithe Applotment Books.
1833-1846	Publication of first edition Ordnance Survey maps of the whole of Ireland, scale six inches to a mile.
1838	Poor Relief Act set up Poor Law Unions, with work/poorhouse in each union.
1845	Compulsory civil registration of all marriages performed by established church ministers.
1848-1863	Griffith's Primary Valuation published.
1864	Compulsory civil registration of all births, deaths, and marriages. Superintendent
000000000	Registrar in each Poor Law Union received registrations and sent copies to Dublin
1867	Public Record Office of Ireland established.
1869	Dis-establishment of Church of Ireland as state church.
1876 & 1878	Parochial Records Acts and amendments.
1881	Land Commission established: transfer land to small owners.
1922, June	Fire in PRO during civil war following Treaty of 1921.
1999-1995 - THE BOOK OF STRUCTURE	

BLUEGRASS ROOTS . VOL 30 . NUMBER 2 . SUMMER 2003 . PAGE 54

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

MARTHA FULLER WHITE Family Estate of The Ma Fra Jus Descendent of Sittles Of Water ind an Val. 1 Bester 1855

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Loses Net Circuiale

WHEAT .- WHEATLEY .- WHEELER .- WHEELOCK .- WHITE,

- 14 [5. CATHERINE, b. July 14, 1743 ; m. Capt. THOMAS EVENIS, of Ratiand. (See Land Hist. of Rutland, 127.]
- 66-Јенима, b. July 6, 1745. 7. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 13, 1746; d. 1751. 8- Мактиа, b. Ap. 11, 1749. 15
- 17
- 18 9, Jonn, b. July 31, 1754; d. 1770. [See Shattuck, 385.]
- 19 JOSEPH and JOHN WREAT, of Lincoln, were probably sons of family Mr. Joseph Wheat, d. Ap. 26, 1760. Lydia.
- 21 JOHN WHEAT, of Lincoln, who d. Jan. 28, 1784, by wife GRACE Lat.
- 22 1. HANKAH, b. Aug. 25, 1755; m., Feb. 22, 1787, JOSIAN WALTON, J. 6 tec. - Ipswich, N. H.
- 23 2. MARY, b. Dec. 29, 1757. " Grace, his wife, d. Sept. 6, 1764 (so the record-? 1763), and he m. so 1764, Mrs. Abigail Smith, of Concord.

24 JOSEPH WHEAT, of Lincoln, m., Nov. 8, 1770, MARY SMITH, and ust.

JOHN, b. July 9, 1771; d. Feb. 1, 1777. 2. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 25, 1112
 JESSE, b. Oct. 24, 1774; d. Feb. 4, 1777.
 MOLLY, b. Aug. 11, 1776; d. Aug. 19, 1778.
 Amman, b. Ap. 3, 1778. 6. MOLLY, b. Jan. 30, 1780.
 Tory, b. Nov. 29, 1781. 8. Sanan, b. Mar. 10, 1784.
 JOHN, b. Dec. 24, 1785.

WHEATLEY.-GABRIEL WHEATLEY, probably of Wat, make some cupative Will, July 13, 1637, on the testimony of Thomas Regensed # + + presence of Bryan Pendleton, of Wat., by which it appears that he left to been except one daughter.

WHEELER.

- [Families of this name have been very numerous in Concord and Lines ? TIMOTHY WHEELER, proprietor of a homestall in Wat, 1612 , sin, tonion, 11 1640; was probably Capt. Timothy Wheeler, a very early settlet of Landa and may have been the one who bought the estate of Dr. Richard Palgrant, Stillation town. [See Palgrave; also, Shaituck, p. 385; also, Farmer.]
- WILLIAM WHEELER, of Waltham ; by wife SARAH (I who was a weel 34-23, 1781), had 1. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 18, 1781. 2
- SARAH WHEELER and ABRAHAM SANDERSON [94], m. in Women Sec-2 10, 1761.
- AMOS WHEELER, of Boston, and MARY DOWNING, of Waltiam, W. Sont 4 3, 1801.
- 5 JAMES and SARAH WHEELER, had Epunain, b. Mar. 30, 1794.
- 6 JOHN WHEELER, aged 20; drowned in Fresh Pond, Jan. 3, 1507 [See Bond, 44 and 322.] -

WHEELOCK .- It appears by the Dedham records that Kes 28:04 WHEELOCK, first settled in Wat, and thence moved to Dedham. By sole ad-BECCA, had, 1. BESTAMIN, b. in Dedham, Jan. 8, 1539-10. 2 States & Stat 22, 1642. [See Farmer.]

WHITE.

- EMANUEL WHITE was proprietor of Wat. in 1636-7, but not as 144 744 11 wife's name was KATHERINE. [See Benfield.]
- EDWARD WIIITE (3 Edmund), was, in 1642, proprietor of 3 horizontals per 12 other lots of land in Wat. He probably never resided there.
- 13 EDMUND WITTE, of London, became proprietor of several loss of heart a T-e in 1646. [See Woolcot.]

and the second of the second

if JOHN WIIITE, in 1642, was proprietor of a homestall of 7 acres, bought of-Johraim Child. Was he a son of Edward, of Dorchester ! A John White arrived at the ship Lion, Sept. 16, 1632.

1 ANTHONY WHITE, aged 27, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., for N. Eng., in April, tell: probably settled first in Sud., as he was proprietor there, 1640. He m., s-pt. 8, 1615, GRACE HALL, in Wat, where he settled, and d. Mar. 28, 1686. Its Will, dated Nov. 16, 1685, proved Ap. 6, 1686, mentions no wife. He ap-pointed his dr.-in-law, Rebecca, exec'r. As his son d. s. p., the name became extinct in his family. Chil.,

- 1 1. Americ, b. June 21, 1646; m. ---- BUTTRICK.
- 1 1 Jans, b. Feb. 25, 1648-9; m., Ap. 11, 1684, REBECCA BEMIS. [Bemis, 6.] He d (gored by a bull), May 30, 1684, only seven weeks after marriage, s. p. His wid. m., Ap. 1, 1686, Thomas Harrington. [Harrington, 42.]
- 1 1 Many, b. Mar. 1, 1650-1; m., Oct. 23, 1677, Jacon Willago.

ANDREW WHITE, of Wat. (lineage not ascertained), m., in Woburn, Feb. 4, 1495-6, SARAH SANDERSON. [120.] [Andrew White, of Newton, by wife Mars, Ind Samuel, b. Aug. 12, 1717; Mercy, b. Feb. 27, 1720; John, b. Mar. 18, 1725.] Feb. 27, 1712-13, Andrew White and Nathaniel Stearns, of Wat., for 1400, broght of Elisha Cook and wife Elizabeth, of Boston, a house and 36 acres el land, bounded E. by highway, Thomas Straight, and Benjamin Peirce; N. by Themas Straight, and highway; W. by John Barnard, Daniel Harrington, and Jachua Warren; S. by heirs of Martin Townsend, highway, Joseph and Benjamin Peirco, Rev. Samuel Angier, and land of Samuel Stearns, d. Also, 11 acres of rasture and 20 acres of land in Camb. The house and land, then purchased, semained for a long time, if not at present, in the possession of Andrew White's descendants. Chil.,

- I. SAMAN, b. Nov. 17, 1696.
- 1. 1. ANDREW, b. Dec. 29, 1700.
- 1. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 18, 1702; m., July 7, 1726, SARAH CUTTING. [Cutting, 36.]
 - Chil., 1. William, b. Oct. 19, 1728; o. c. Sept. 29, 1751; and son William, b. Aug. 28, bap. Sept. 29, 1751.
 - Elizabeth, b Oct. 29, 1732. 2.
 - This family probably went to Shirley.
- 4. HANNAH, b. Jan. 15, 1708-9; m., Dec. 2, 1730, JONATHAN LEARNED. [43.]

ANDREW WHITE, Jr., m., Dec. 12, 1722, JANE DIX. [Dix, 18.] She d. Dec. 3, 1793.

- 12 1. Jonas, b. Dec. 18, 1724; d. Dec. 22, 1798. 1 2 Sinerr, b. Ap. 9, 1726; d. June 19, 1810.

 - J. RUTH, b. Mar. 17, 1727-8; m., June 2, 1748, JOSEPH PRINCE, of Waltham. (Perce, 119.] STRAW, b. May 27, 1730; m., Aug. 1, 1754, NATHAN KENDALL, of Woburn.
 - 14.1.1
 - 111 1 MARTHA, b. May 27, 1730; m., Ap. 11, 1751, NATHANIEL LIVERMORE, of Waltham. [Livermore, 109.]
 - at 4 HASSAN, b. Jan. 1, 1731-2.
 - 2 1. LTMA, b. Aug. 14, 1733; m., May 8, 1753, EPHRAIM PEIRCE. [Peirce, 125.]
 - 3 4 JEDEMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1734-5; belonged to the expedition sent to Lake George in 1757 or '8; m. ELIZABETH WELLINGTON. [70.] Chil.,
 - 1. Diadema, bap. 1765. 2. Jedediah, bap. 1765.
 - 1. Reuben, bap. 1765.
 - 4. Ginee, bap. 1767; m., Jan. 9, 1786, Shubael Smith.
 - Donte, cap. 1767; m., Jan. 9, 1780; Schwarz Smin.
 Dorteux, b. Nov. 2, 1769; m., Aug. 16, 1792, Betsey Robinsont I. Lydia, b. Mar. 8, 1793.
 Botsey, b. Ap. 4, 1795.
 Lacy, b. Feb. 8, 1799.
 Seth, b. Jan. 11, 1801.
 Polity, b. Oet. 24, 1802.
 Dir. b. Isan. 11, 1277. Chil

 - 6. Dir, b. Jan. 14, 1775. 7. Samuel, bap. May 4, d. Aug. 1777.

WHITE,

640

3

2 alter

-2 -----

and the second

h 19 20	 Anna, hap. Ap. 11, 1779. S. Francis, hap. July 24, 1781. Lucy, b. Dec. 5, 1736; m., Nov. 17, 1757, PAUL WYMAN, of Woburn. Amoan, hap. Aug. 20, 1738; m., Oct. 29, 1761, SAMUEL FISCE, of Waltham. [J. Fiske, 73.]
21 22 40, 23	
11, 24	JONAS WHITE, a trader from 1764; m., May 2, 1749, LOIS STEARNS. She d. Nov., 1786. [L Stearns, 76, III.] Chil.,
- 25 26	1. 'Austan, b. May 22, 1750. 2. Jonas, b. June 7, 1752; Representative 1803, '4, '5, '6, '7, and '9; m. Itera
27	 Abijah, b. June 21, 1777; d. Sept., 1778. Ahijah, b. June 2, 1779. He was a victualler, acquired a large estate, and d. 1846, leaving a son, grad. Harv. Coll., and several drs. After repeated solicitations, for their own private reasons, they refuse or neglect to give
28 30 132	 any information respecting the White family. 3. Lucy, b. Feb. 20, 1781. 4. Jonas, b. May 19, 1782. 5. William, b. Nov. 6, 1784. 6. Josiah, b. Mar. 16, 1787. 7. Henry, b. Ap. 22, 1789. 7. Henry, b. Ap. 22, 1789.
†33 †35 †36 †37	
12. 32	SAMUEL WHITE, m., June 2, 1757, SIBIL, wid. of Nathaniel Bright [Bright, 98], and dr. of Capt. Sumuel and Abigail (Reed) Stone, of Sud. She d. May 21, 1809. [I. Stearns, App. L, 41.]
33	1. SAMUEL, b. March 4, 1758; m., Nov. 25, 1784, ELTRABETH GODDING, of Walt-
34	ham. 2. Lucy, b. Sept. 24, 1759; m., Dec. 28, 1786, Isaac Pargnunsr [Parkhurst, 34].
35 36	and settled in Jay, Me. She d. in Livermore, Me., July 3, 1841, s. p. 3. Antoan, b. July 19, 1761; m., July 1, 1784, ELISHA LIVERNORZ, Jr., of Walt- ham. [Livermore, 133.] He d. Sept. 3, 1700, s. p., and she m. (2d), July 11, 1702, Col. Amos Boxn, of Wat. [Boud, 324.] She d. Mar. 30, 1827, s. p. 4. ELINOR, b. July 26, 1763; m., Mar. 9, 1786, Mosros Wanarss, and settled in Jay, Me., where she d. (of a burn), June 11, 1833. [Warren, 130.]
37 38	
20	Fiske, 79.]
39	 SYME, b. July 11, 1772; m., May 8, 1798, her cousin, DAVID LAVERMORE, of Waltham. [Livermore, 118.]
23, 40	ELIJAH WHITE, m., Jnn. 4, 1770, HANNAH LEARNED [Learned, 88], and settled in Little Cambridge (Brighton).
41	Brighton, where he settled. She d. June 18, 1807, and he m. (2d), Dec. 13, 1807, SALLY BUACKETT, dr. of William and Anna Brackett, of E. Sudbury (Way- land). She d. Jan. 13, 1809, and he m. (3d), Ap. 13, 1809, NANCY BRACKETT,
42	 sister of his 2d wife. Chil., 1. Elijah, b. Dec. 25, 1797; d. Oct. 22, 1833; m., Ap. 23, 1820, Fanny Kingi- loy, of Brighton, and had, 1. Francis W., b. Jan. 26, 1822; d. July 2, 1841.
43	 Elijah R., b. June 2, 1824. Albert P., b. July 2, 1831. Hannah Learned, b. Sept. 8, 1799; d. Jan. 21, 1836; m., Ap. 19, 1820, Thomas Duscomb, a merchant, of Boston, resident of Camb. Chil., Lobo W. b. 19, 21, 1822.
1.00	 John W., b. Jan. 21, 1822. 2. Thomas R., b. Aug. 10, 1823; d. June 15, 1824.

1

570 8

WHITE.

Thomas, b. Oct. 20, 1824; d. Oct., 1826.
 Lucy A., b. Feb., d. Sept., 1827.
 Louisa D., b. June 27, 1829.
 Emily F., b. Nov. 16, 1832.

7. William Henry, b. Oct., 1834; d. Dec., 1835.

John Robbins, b. Feb., d. Oct., 1802.

Lucy Dana, b. July, d. Oct., 1804.
 Charles, b. and d. Dec., 1806. 6. Charles, b. Oct. 21, 1808.

7. Lucy Dana, b. Ap. 6, 1810; m., June 23, 1831, George Brooks, a farmer, of Brighton. Chil., 1. Samuel, b. Mar. 14, 1833. 2. Lucy A., b. Jan. 1, 1836.

- Georgiana, b. Nov. 10, 1839.
 Sally Brackett, b. Nov. 26, 1813; m., Nov. 24, 1837, Samuel Dudley, of Brighton. Chil.,

1. Sarah W., b. Nov. 16, 1838. 2. Elijah White, b. Jan., 1841.

Samuel D., b. Mar. 1, 1843.

Anan C., b. Jan. 10, 1818. 10. Mary J., b. Nov. 8, 1822.
 Nancy Brackett, b. Feb. 9, 1824.

 CHARLES, D. 1777; d. 1805, unm. 5. SAMUEL, b. 1781; d. 1807, unm.
 CATHERINE, b. 1752; d. Dec. 92, 1815; m., June 5, 1804, WILLIAM COOKE, of Brighton, and had 6 chil., who all d. unm. 50

60 STEPHEN WHITE, of Waltham (lineage not ascertained); by wife THANK-FUL, had,

1. BENJAMIN, bap. Oct. 26; 1735. 2. THANKFUL, bap. Jan. 23, 1737.

- Мляч, Бар. Feb. 18, 1739.
 А. Балан, Бар. Мат. 22, 1741.
 RUTH, Бар. Feb. 20, 1743.
 Вахламия, Бар. Dec. 9, 1744; by wife Езтика, who diad May 21, 1771, aged 26, had,

1. Benjamin, b. Feb. 13, 177-; d. 1775, and by 2d wife Lors, had, 2. John, b. Ap. 22, 1772.

7. MARTHA, hap. July 19, 1747. 8. RUTH, hap. May 4, 1752-3.

61 STEPHEN WHITE (probably eldest child of the preceding), m., Jan. 5, 1758, MARY CALF, and had,

1. PAUNEL, b. Feb. 25, 1761.

STEPHEN WHITE (probably the same); by wife REBECCA, had,

1. DANIEL, b. Sept. 21, 1785. 2. JOHN, b. Oct. 15, 1788.

Marriages in Waterlown.

Rev. Ebenezer White, of Brookfield, and Lydia Jennison, m., Jan. 11, 1736-7. Syhil White, of Lex., and Theophilus Mansfield, m., Dec. 25, 1734. Abigail White and Ebenezer Goddard, m., Feb. 19, 1739-40. Lydia White and Abner Warren Morse, of Westboro, m., Feb. 7, 1790. Elizabeth White and Joseph Turner, of Concord, m., July 3, 1800. John White, son of Mary Learned, b. Oct. 11, 1775. Mary White and Woodhouse Lee, m., in Weston, Feb. 7, 1747.

Marriages in Waltham.

Jonas White and Sasanna Sanderson, m., May 26, 1787. Chil.,
 1. Abigail, bap. Nov. 8, 1789.
 2. Susanna, bap. Nov. 6, 1791.
 3. Jonas, bap. Nov. 3, 1793.

Jonas White, of Lincoln, and Sarah Clarke, m., Ap. 25, 1799. Isuae White and Mehitabel Cutler, m., May 28, 1791. [Cutler, 45.] Daniel White and Lucy Jones, m., Ap. 18, 1802.

William and Tabitha White, had dr. Molly, bap. Jan. 1, 1769. Moses White, of Wat., had,

Sally, bap. Jan. 2, 1793.
 Moses Davis, bap. Aug. 3, 1800.
 Aaron Davis, bap. Ang. 3, 1800.
 Jane, bap. June 12, 1803.
 Daniel White, of Lex., and Hannah Wellington, of Weston, m. (pub. June 13), 1727.

41

44 45

46

Bridge Across Jime

Whiles of Swinnell County By: Scott Holtzclaw)

My Great Great Grandfather was William Harrison White. Harrison was born November 27, 1841 to Jackson and Polly White and died on November 19, 1918. Harrison married Lucinda Hammond in 1861. Lucinda was born May 27, 1845 and died on October 27, 1905. They are both buried at Sugar Hill Baptist Cemetery. William Harrison was a Confederate Veteran. He served as a Pvt. with Company B, 9th Georgia Battalion Artillery.

NAMES CHAR

Children:

1. Henry A White born November 2, 1862, died July 24, 1943 married Elizabeth Pugh born September 27, 1856 died April 8, 1943. Both are buried at Sugar Hill Baptist Cemetery.

2. Julia F. White born February 22, 1866 died January 16, 1941 married Jesse Fields in 1883. Jessie was born February 12, 1853 and died March 21, 1931. Both are buried at Sugar Hill Baptist Cemetery.

3. Saphronia White born August 27, 1867 died September 27, 1954 married Zachariah S Westhrooks in 1886. Zachariah was born November 30, 1862 and died March 13, 1941. Both buried at Old Suwanee Baptist Cemetery.

4. James Taylor White born October 24, 1869 and died October 1955 married Savannah C. Texson in 1890. She was born September 1860 and died (unknown.) James had a 2nd wife Cloea Benefield. James is buried at Sugar Hill Baptist Cemetery.

5. Mary White born January 12, 1876 and died January 10, 1946 married Franklin Westbrooks in 1888. Franklin was born September 6, 1864 and died September 30, 1946. Both are buried at Sugar Hill Baptist Cemetery.

 William Wesley White born August 19, 1878 and died March 8, 1955 married Caloma Higgins in 1896. Caloma was born November 28, 1879 and died July 9, 1955. Both are buried at Sugar Hill Baptist Cemetery.

7. Bartow A White born October 27, 1881 and died January 31, 1948, married Laura Arrethia Garner in 1897. Laura was born December 18, 1881 and died February 16, 1960. Both are buried at Old Sardis Holiness Church, Jackson Co., AL.

8. Elzoria White born February 14, 1884 and died May 31, 1946 married Plez Buice born April 15, 1856 and died May 10, 1945. Both are

buried at Sharon Baptist Cemetery, Forsyth, Co. GA.

 Emory White born June 28, 1871 died March 22, 1947 married Sara Viola Tolula Kennedy in 1890. Sara was born December 18, 1874 and died March 18, 1947. Both are buried at Sugar Hill Baptist Cemetery.

Left to right: Elzoria, Mary, Saphronia, Julie with their Father William Harrison White



GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Send in your Family History and Photographs to be included in the Heritage Send them to Bridge Across Time, Gwinnett Historical Society P.O. Box 261 Lawer Serie COUNTY CALIFORNI

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

No. 24

Editor: Any Warren Sanders ISSN 0014-7389. Copyright 2000 by Amy Warren Sanders. Published monthly by Amy Warren Sanders, 102 Crooked Creek Rd., Athens, GA 30507-3607. Subscription \$53.50 tax included for GA residents; \$50.00 for others. Periodical postage paid at Athens, GA 30508.

Imail: amymws@earthlink.net Webpage: http://home.earthlink.net/~amymws/ OSTMASTER: send change of address to Family Puzzlers, TNG, P.O. Box 7794, Athens, GA 30604-7794.

JUNE 2000, NUMBER 24

WHITE AND COSBY FAMILY CEMETERIES IN SC

Mr. Tom Smith, email: tomsmith@shelby.net. Thanks to Mr. Smith for sending the following information about two family cemeteries located in Abbeville Co., SC near Lowndesville.

There were several field stones for either slaves or sharecroppers in addition to the following:

Mary B. White, wife of Reuben White, 30 April 1751 - 11 April 1839.

John White, son of Reuben & Mary White, 19 Oct. 1784 - 7 Sept. 1839.

Elizabeth White, wife of John White and daughter of John and Ann Jones, 27 Jan. 1789 - 9 July 1852.

John Joseph White, son of John and Elizabeth White, 16 Nov. 1816 - 17 Oct. 1821.

Virginia A. Lesley, wife of William A. Lesley and daughter of John and Elizabeth White. [no dates]

Eliza Frances White, daughter of John & Elizabeth [White], 1 Nov. 1822 - 26 May 1824.

Stephen Mercer White, son of John & Elizabeth [White], 25 Nov. 1818 - 6 Apr. 1819.

2 small brick vats possibly for children or babies.

(No stone was found for Reuben.)

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

About ½ mile away is another cemetery with three stones: Robert Cosby d. 11 June 1846, 75 years 6 months. [b. ca. Jan. 1771] Temperance L. Cosby d. 17 March 1852, 75 years 6 months. [b. ca. Oct. 1776] Isabella T. Cosby d. 13 Nov. 1838 (?), 30 yr. 5mo. 10 days. [b. ca.

3 June 1808]

MILITARY GRAVE IN ALASKA

Thanks to Mrs. Polly Dixon, 9400 Doliver #23, Houston, TX 77063-1054, email: *pollyd@ix.netcom.com*; for the following: "About ten years ago, my husband and I were on a birdwatching tour to St. Paul, an island in the Pribilof Island group off the coast of Alaska. During our stay on the island, we saw a grave marker for a young U.S. Navy sailor. In June of last year [1999], we returned to St. Paul and this time we photgraphed the gravestone. The inscription reads: JAMES HEATH, Gunner's Mate, 1st Class, USS Concord, Born 1864, Died 1894.

The grave is on a hill on the northeast point of the island. It is enclosed within a low concrete fence. No other graves are near, although the grave is not far from the site of the original Russian Orthodox Church which was built in the 1800s.

We were unable to learn anything about the circumstances of the young sailor's death, but we know that several U.S. Navy ships patrolled the turbulent waters of the Bering Straits around the Pribilof Islands during the late 1890s. These naval vessals were in the area to protect the people who were engaged in harvesting fur seals. There was a high incidence of piracy of fur pelts in those days.

Heath could have become ill and died in the small clinic which was located at that time in the village of St. Paul. His death and buriel may have been written in the record book of the original church, which I believe is still kept in the present church.

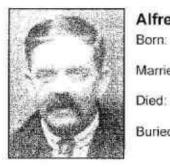
It would probably not be difficult to learn something from Naval archives about the U.S.S. Concord's presence offshore of St. Paul

enderig engelertet eine Gaangeere NGC Steller (State Steller)

Alfred Albert White - Titanic Survivor

By Jill Kathleen Kirby

Jill Kirby is a BIFHS–USA Board Member at Large. She wishes to dedicate this article to her father, William Harry Kirby, nephew of Alfred Albert White, who died on June 7th 2003 at the age of 91 years, and to her sister Anne Patricia McGowan Tiplady, née Kirby, who died on October 18th 2005. They were very interested in the research that she had been doing.



Alfred Albert White

Born: March 25th 1880 Southampton, Hampshire Married: September 29th 1902 Southampton, Hampshire Died: January 7th 1922 Age 41 years Buried: January 12th 1922 Southampton, Hampshire

When I was a child growing up in Southampton, Hampshire, England I recall my father William Harry Kirby¹ telling us of his Uncle Alf. "Uncle Alf, he survived the *Titanic*, did Uncle Alf" is about all he said. As a very small child, I would also visit a dear couple who lived in a pre-fab (like today's mobile homes) not far from us, in Sholing, Southampton — I remember them fondly as Aunty Doris and Uncle Jim, as my sisters and I would call them. They would give us a sixpenny piece when we visited. They in turn had two children named after them Doris and Jim Lister who would call my father "Uncle Bill". Only many years later did I know that Doris was my father's first cousin and the daughter of Alfred Albert White.

I visited Doris about ten years ago when she lived at Weston Shore near Southampton, her husband now gone and she in her 86th year. I was curious and asked what her father had told her about his *Titanic* experience; how disappointed I was when she shook her head and said nothing.

It was only last year (2005) when I finally discovered why so little was known about this Alfred White. He had died in 1922, at the age of 41, just ten years after the disaster that changed his life and the lives of countless others in Southampton. My father, the oldest of his nephews, was only 11 years old at the time of his uncle's death. Alfred's daughter was only a small

Yes, I did have an opportunity to tell Prince Charles that my father was honoured that he named his two sons after him!

child and had only vague memories of her father. Alfred White's widow, the former Florence Ada Watson, lived until 1965, but was long gone by the time I began my research. She died at the age of 90 and was buried on 15th April 1965 in The Old Cemetery at Southampton Common along with her husband, who had been buried on January 12th 1922. Alfred and his wife are together in Grave Number 141 246 in this cemetery.

Over the past several years, I have succeeded in piecing together information about Alfred Albert White, who, but for his connection with the *Titanic*, would most likely have passed obscurely into history with barely a mention apart from appearing in records relating to my family.

Most recently I have obtained a copy of the photo you see at the beginning of this article. On August 18th 2006, I had but one hour to spend at the Southampton Archives (in Hampshire, England). The Titanic sailed from Southampton in 1912, and the Southampton Archives contains extensive records relating to the ill-fated voyage. Of particular interest to me was "The Central Index Register of Merchant Seamen 1918-1941", a card index containing over 1.25 million identity cards. There I found photographs of my never-beforeseen grandfather and his brother-in-law Alfred Albert White. From Alfred's photo, I have been able to identify him in other family photographs.

A number of surviving *Titanic* crew members who went on to serve on other merchant vessels from 1918 onwards have been identified in the CR10 series of identity cards held at the Archives.

Alfred's Life and Family

Alfred Albert White was born on March 25th 1880. His parents were Alfred Samuel White, a French Polisher, and Charlotte Harriet White (formerly Light). He was born at 17 Northam Street, Southampton and was the eldest of seven children. My grandmother Kate Ellen White was born on May 11th 1892, the second to youngest child, the youngest being Margaret Louise White, born January 11th 1896. I mention these last two children since these are the ones I knew personally. My grandmother Kate (Alfred's sister) died in Scotland at the age of 92 in 1985. Margaret married and moved to Vancouver, British Columbia, where two of her three sons still live.

The 1881 census lists Alfred A. White as being one year old and living with his parents at 13 York Square, Southampton in the Parish of St Mary's.

The 1891 census lists Alfred as being 11 years old and living with his parents at 33 Orchard Lane,^a Southampton, still in St Mary's Parish; there are now another four siblings, namely, Annie, Emily, Edwin and Henry.

In 1901 the family is still living at 33 Orchard Lane, Southampton; however Alfred, the oldest son, is not listed. I have, however, found an Alfred White, age 20 years, living as a boarder in Birmingham, Warwickshire; he lists Southampton as his birthplace.

On September 29th 1902 Alfred married a Florence Ada Watson (a widow, aged 26, who was know as Ada). Her father is listed as William Powell. They were married in St James Church,

² My father was born at 33 Orchard Lane, Southampton, in 1911. The home appears to have been in the White family for many years. It belonged to Charlotte Harriet White, Alfred's mother. Southampton. On the marriage certificate it says that Alfred is 24 years old (his actual age would have been 22 years). I know this marriage to be correct as Alfred's residence was 33 Orchard Lane. From information from Alfred's cousins who lived their lives in Hampshire I was told that Alfred and Florence had six children, Lottie, Florence, Doris (my Aunty Doris), Maud, Millie, and Alfred.

I know that Alfred White signed on to the Oceanic, another liner that was due to sail out of Southampton about the same time as the Titanic — on April 6th 1912. I have a copy of the crew list from this time.

In 1912 in Southampton there was a coal strike and the much anticipated sailing of the "Unsinkable *Titanic*" seemed doomed not to happen, so coal from other ships and, I am assuming, crew were transferred from the *Oceanic* to the *Titanic* to make sure that the much hyped up sailing would be able to go ahead on April 10th 1912 (the ship sank on April 15th). Alfred White appears in the book *Titanic Names* under The Crew List. He is listed simply as *Alfred White — Greaser — Engineering Department — rescued in lifeboat 4 — having been pulled from the water*.

Just recently I've learned that almost six years later Alfred survived the sinking of another ship during World War I. In Section IV (Southampton) of the National Roll of the Great War he is listed as a baker in the Merchant Service. About his service it says;

Already in the Merchant Service when war was declared, he served in the "Aragon" and various other vessels, and was engaged on hospital and transport duties throughout. He was in the "Aragon" when she was sunk off Alexandria (Egypt),³ but was picked up after being several hours on a raft. He was still at sea in 1920, and holds the Mercantile Marine War Medal and the General Service Medal.

Alfred lived only four years after surviving the sinking of the Aragon. In the Hampshire Advertiser dated January 14th 1922, under "Deaths" it reads simply:

WHITE — January 6th at Grove Inn, Grove Street, Alf, the dearly loved husband of Florence White aged 41.

The published information was incorrect, however. Alfred's death certificate states the date of his death as January 7th 1922, the place of death as the City and Midland Bank, High Street, Southampton, and his residence as 12 Grove Street. The cause of death was shown as Angina Pectoris and Gastritis. My father always told me that his Uncle Alf dropped dead in a bank while making a transaction across the counter, and now I know this to be true as the certificate states the "when and where" he died. After surviving the Titanic and the Aragon, he dropped dead in a bank at the young age of 41.

Alfred's Titanic Experience

Alfred White is mentioned in a number of accounts about the *Titanic*, but is missed from many significant books and articles that have been written. I believe the reason for this is his untimely death just ten years after the sinking of the *Titanic*. It also seems that talking about the *Titanic* became taboo, as it was just too unbearable and painful for the families

³ The Aragon was torpedoed by an enemy submarine on December 30th 1917. There were over 2,000 on board; 610 lives were lost.

PAGE 94 | 2006

and associates of the numerous lives that were lost from my hometown of Southampton. Well over five hundred souls lost their lives, but that is another story in itself.

One book that I definitely felt should have included him is Titanic Voices. published by Southampton City Council in 1994, but his hometown missed including him in this classic book of memories from the fateful voyage. Many books lack complete information, and others include contradictory statements. There are two books of which I am aware that claim to document White's experiences: A Night to Remember, by Walter Lord, first published in 1955,4 and The Sinking of the Titanic - Eyewitness Accounts, a compilation of contemporary newspaper reports edited by Jav Henry Mowbray and originally published in 1912.5

The latter book includes information that is supposedly derived from an interview with Alfred White, but it includes information that could not have come from him, and it appears that either Mowbray, or the reports he was using, conflated information given by several survivors.⁶ The book tells a coherent story, but from other information it is clear that some of the information is either incorrect or wrongly attributed. The book related first that, standing on the whale deck in the bow, White had seen first hand the

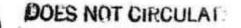
⁴ Lord, Walter, A Night to Remember (New York: Henry Holt & Company, Inc — Owl Books, 2005).

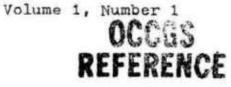
Mowbray, Jay Henry, ed., Sinking of the Titanic — Eyewitness Accounts (Minola: Dover Publications, 1998).

iceberg that had struck the ship, describing it as "a black berg", a lump of black ice that could not be seen at night. Because he had been one of those who had lowered a lantern over the side to examine the damage, he related that seams below the waterline had been opened, but he reported that it was not considered serious, and that he had returned to his station in the light engine room where they were making coffee with no thought of danger. An hour later, however, things appeared to be more serious as the ship was "far down by the bow", and he heard the chief engineer in the light engine room tell a subordinate that the No. 6 bulkhead had given way. He was then sent up to see how things were going. He made his way up through the dummy funnel (the fourth smokestack) to the bridge deck and found that, despite the fact that everyone in the engine room remained at his post, all the lifeboats had already left the ship. He is reported as saving that he had heard the Captain say, "Well boys, I guess it's everyman for himself now", and that he had then slipped down some loose boat falls into the water before being picked up by a nearby boat crewed by five firemen (none of them officers) that contained 49 women and 16 children.

Alfred White is said to have watched the ship go down from this lifeboat, and was therefore able to describe it in detail. The book claims that not long after he had gone over the side, about two o'clock, White was sitting in the boat about a mile away when an explosion was heard. He did not know what the explosion was, but immediately afterwards the lights on the ship went out — not all at once, but as the ship slowly settled, the rows slowly winked out one after the other as they dipped below the surface. He reported that some

^{*} Ibid., Chapter XVII includes what purports to be Alfred White's account, a Gaslight electronic text (etext) of which is on the web at http://gaslight.mtroyal.ca/tithch17.htm





MARCH 1983

GENERLOGICAL SOCIETY

JUUJ &



х,

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY PERIODICAL

THE WHITE TREE

Volume 1, Number 1

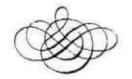
THE WHITE TREE

Publisher: Cochran Press Editor: Pat Cook THE WHITE TREE is published 3 times a year by Cochran Press, P.O. Box 3259, Flagstaff, AZ 86003, (602) 526-2961. Sold only by subscription at \$10.00 a year or \$4.00 per copy. Copyright 1983 by Cochran Press. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS

is a publication by and for the researchers of any White family anywhere, anytime; a central source for exchanging genealogical information among people interested in this family name. Its contents include pedigrees, family charts, gueries, whatever is of interest or need, and submitted by the subscribers. As long as material pertains to the White family, it will probably be published.

Editor	ia	1.	•	٠	٠	۲	25		5	•	٠	٠	٠	4
Abbrev	ia	tic	ons	5.	٠	*		•	e		٠	٠	٠	4
Pedigr	ee	-Ma	ade	ely	yn	W	hit	te	F:	İst	tle	ər	ų,	6
Pennsy	lva efe										2	s	2	7
Obitua	ry	of	EN	laı	су	Wł	nit	te	P	cid	ce			12
Querie	s.	•		•	٠	×	•	×		•	•	3	٠	13
Pennsy	lva	ani	la	18	300	0 0	Cer	ISI	15	Iı	nde	ex	•	15
Elizah	Pa	art	:10	WC	B:	ibl	le	ł	٠	٠			ŝ	21
Pedigr	ee	-Pa	iti	ric	cia	a I	?eI	.qq	le		•			23
Pedigr	ee-	-Ka	atł	iry	n	St	r	bh		8		a	÷	25
Index.	۲	•	٠	•	3		٠			ł	٠	00 	1	27



3

March 1983

EDITORIAL

EDITORIAL

One good thing about the White name, it is almost impossible to misspell. But from there on in our work is cut out for us. How did there get to be so many Whites, so early in the game? Whatever the reasons, the name is ours and we're proud of it.

My White family, on my dad's side, was first found in Ohio in an 1850 census. She was my great-great grandmother Mary Fulton White. She was 88 at that time and living with

- ABBREVIATIONS -

Abbreviations will be kept to a minimum. We'll use the standard: b. born, m. married, d, died, and a few others, but not so many that it reads like a foreign language--especially for the novice. However, we will try to consistently abbreviate the states as follows.

AK	Alaska	
AL	Alabama	
AR	Arkansas	
AZ	Arizona	
CA	California	
CO	Colorado	
CT	Connecticut	
DC	District of Columbia	
DE	Delaware	
FL	Florida	
GA	Georgia	19.
HI	Hawaii	
IA	Iowa	
ID	Idaho	
IL	Illinois	
IN	Indiana	
KS	Ransas	
KY	Kentucky	
LA	Louisiana	
MA	Massachusetts	
MD	Maryland	
ME	Maine	
MI	Michigan	
MN	Minnesota	
MO	Missouri	
MS	Mississippi	

MT	Montana
NC	North Carolina
ND	North Dakota
NE	Nebraska
NH	New Hampshire
NJ	New Jersey
NM	New Mexico
NV	Nevada
NY	New York
OH	Ohio
OK	Oklahoma
OR	Oregon
PA	Pennsylvania
RI	Rhode Island
SC	South Carolina
SD	South Dakota
TN	Tennessee
TX	Texas
UT	Utah
VA	Virginia
VT	Vermont
WA	Washington
WI	Wisconsin
WV	West Virginia
WY	Wyoming
	2.00 (200) Cold Million (200)

EDITORIAL

EDITORIAL

EDITORIAL

my great grandfather Burningham Clark Cochran and his wife Margaret Almira (Pepper) whose mother Catherine was my Mary White's daughter. (Only a genealogy nut could follow that last sentence!)

Mary was born in Maryland in 1761. She was of Scotch-Irish descent, but I have not found her parents or siblings. She married in 1793, Frederick City (and county) Maryland, Joseph White. Joseph of Scotch descent, settled in Maryland before 1775 but I have no parents or siblings or earlier information on him. He did serve in the Revolutionary War as a private for three years. He was in the llth Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Mary and Joseph had four children including Joseph White who became a U.S. Senator from Ohio. Most of the information I have on my White's is from public records of Senator White, and the good old pension records of Mary's.

Then on my mother's side of the family, "family tradition" has it we descend from the Mayflower's famous White Family-but I haven't found it yet!

There seems to be a great deal of interest in the Mayflower line, and in a later edition we'll try to follow through on that pedigree and/or family chart.

In the meantime, it is our hope to help all the White searchers follow through on his and her work. This publication is dedicated to that one purpose. I hope all of you will share your research with us, and certainly let us know what you would like to see here.

We need your queries, pedigrees and family charts; Bible records, biographies, obituaries--anything and all things relating to The Family. And through THE WHITE TREE you'll be talking to a lot of other folks who are very interested in the very same subject.

And above all, keep us posted on your ideas of what should and should not be in THE WHITE TREE. It's your publication, so enjoy.

5

EDITORIAL

PEDIGREE

Submitted	by:	Madelyn White Fistler
		2953 Sunrise Dr.
		Napa, CA 94558

- Roy Leslie WHITE b. 25 Jan. 1889, Dana, IL; m. 14 June 1910, Madelyn Editha, b. 3 Oct. 1912. He died 29 Jan 1963, Hillsboro, OR.
- Frank WHITE b. 11 Aug 1862, Rutland, IL; d. 28 Jan. 1940, Woodstock, IL; m. 15 Sep 1886.
- 3. Dora YOHE (lived to be 101 years old) b. 11 Dec 1864, Magnolia, IL; d. 3 Dec 1965, Hillsboro, OR, buried in Woodstock, IL.
- John WHITE b. 11 Aug 1814, Frederick Co. VA; m. 16 Nov 1838; d. 30 Mar 1902, Dana IL.
- Mary Ann WETZEL b. 20 Dec 1820, VA; d. 8 Mar 1883, Dana IL.
- Mary Mitchell YOHE b. 8 Apr 1826, Wash. Co. PA; m. 16 Dec 1857; d. 6 Sep 1905, Fonda IA, buried in Rutland, IL.
- Mary Jane STACHER b. 10 Nov 1833, Wash. Co. PA; d. 30 Jan 1892, Rutland, IL.
- John WHITE b. 18 Feb 1785, Frederick Co. VA; m. 16 June 1810; d. 10 Nov 1858, Brimfield, IL.
- 9. Elizabeth CARPER b. 1788; d. 1852, WV.
- 10. John WETZEL b. 6 Feb 1797; d. 2 Feb 1879.
- 11. Elizabeth DARNELL
- 12. Peter YOHE d. 1830, Wash. Co. PA.
- Elizabeth YOHE b. 31 Aug 1780, Easton, PA; d. 1842, Wash. Co. PA.
- Lewis STACHER b. 1799, Wash. Co. PA; d. 1876, Wash. Co. PA.
- 15. Rebecca
- William WHITE b. ca 1750 in VA.
- 18. William CARPER 1759-1813.
- 19. Margaret RITTER
- 20. Martin WETZEL
- 21. Mary Ann COFFIELD
- 22. Peter DARNELL (?)
- 23. Lydia (?)
- 26. Michael YOHE
- 27. Mary SHOUSE
- 28. Lewis STACHER
- 29. Catharine DOLL

6

PENNSYLVANIA

MARRIAGES BEFORE 1810

Excerted from the <u>Record of</u> <u>Pennsylvania Marriages Prior</u> <u>to 1810</u>, Volumes I and II, Published 1880 in Harrisburg by Lane S. Hart, State Printer

CHRIST CHURCH, Philadelphia

20	26	1747	Tille & Long	New and Weather Carl College
29	May	1743		Ann and Henry Griffith.
		1772		Ann and Frances Daymon.
		1790	and the second s	Ann and John France.
		1796	COLCOMPT 1171	Ann and Michael Clarke.
		1782		Ann and William Constable.
		1800		Britain, and Eliz. Gray.
		1745		Catherine, and William Poor.
28	Oct	1741	White,	Daniel, and Mary Boggs.
7	Apr	1757	White,	Elizabeth and Edward Green.
22	Jun	1769	White,	Elizabeth and John Juckness.
9	Mar	1803		Elizabeth and William McPherson.
16	Nov	1773	White,	Esther, and Nathan Huddleston.
		1757		James and Jane Price.
		1740		James and Mary Ransted.
		1794		James and Isabella Humes.
		1786		James and Ann Curl
		1781		Jesse and Sarah Oldfield.
		1737		John and Jane McCurry.
		1760		John and Margaret Hamilton
		1758		John and Margaret Gregg.
		1769		Josiah and Catherine McCool.
		1757		Joshua and Mary Staleop.
		1801		Joseph and Elizabeth Wilkie.
		1732		Martha and Daniel McKebb.
		1735		Mary and Francis Richey.
		1769		Mary and Robert Morris.
		1804		Mary and Enos Bronson.
		1771		Mary and Isaac Harris
		1800		Mary and John Rice.
		1786		Michael and Mary Brownlow.
		1749		Peter and Jane Warren.
		1730		
				Philip and Mary Anderson
		1742 1767		Rebecca, and James Claypole.
				Rebeccah and John Ridge.
		1710		Richard and Jane Parsons.
		1763		Richard and Margaret Vivers.
		1758	white,	Robert and Jane Richardson
		1796		Sarah and William Cox.
		1768		Sarah and Moore Farman
	and the second se	1759		Susannah and Samuel Banks.
7	May	1747	White,	Thomas and Ester Newman

1	Oct	1760	White,	Thomas and Mary Connard.
28	Dec	1763	White,	Thomas and Ann Read.
11	Dec	1783	White,	Thomas and Magdalen Dempey.
13	Jul	1741	White,	Townsend and Ann Renenedet.
31	Oct	1740	White,	William and Ruth Lambeth.
10	Oct	1739	White,	William and Rebecca Forneaman.
8	Jun	1728	White,	William and Elizabeth Harlinge.
30	Jun	1730	White,	William and Laetitia Reese.
12	Aug	1771	White,	William and Sarah Kinnard.
11	Feb	1773	White,	William and Mary Harrison.

SWEDES' CHURCH, Philadelphia

26	Sep	1790	White,	Agnes and John Lear.
		1790		Ann and John Cain.
15	Apr	1794		Ann and Obadiah Stillwell.
		1796		Barbara and Daniel Barr.
3	Jun	1776		Barbara and Phillip Arella.
		1785		Catherine and Jacob Backer.
		1791		Cathrine and John William Christie.
		1791		Cathrine and Joseph Super.
15	Jul	1790		Charles and Cathrine Swim.
20	Apr	1777	White,	Elizabeth and Christopher Purtal.
		1779	White,	Elizabeth and Christopher Purtal. Elizabeth and William Williams.
		1800	White,	Gilbert and Ann Thomas.
31	Oct	1762		Hannah and Jeremiah Hall.
17	Jun	1755	White,	Hannah and Samuel Simms.
13	Apr	1752	White,	Hannah and Sylvester Nionerty.
		1791	White,	Hanna and William Warner.
13	Jan	1794		Isabella and John Coll.
9	Apr	1781		James and Rosemund Bethell.
		1798		Jane and James Kerr.
7	Apr	1761	White,	Jane and Luke Welsh.
1	Sep	1771		John and Catharine Macklane.
7	Dec	1795	White,	John and Elizabeth Lowry.
11	Nov	1763	White,	John and Elizabeth Trayal.
27	Jun	1799	White,	John and Marget Button.
31	Mar	1794	White,	John and Margret Kennedy.
28	Nov	1797	White,	John and Mary Ann Brige.
11	Mar	1783	White,	John and Mary McGragger.
14	May	1797	White,	Juliana and Joseph Gold.
14	Dec	1788	White,	Lydia and Ephraim Connar.
12	Oct	1774		Margaret and Michael Ribley.
30	Nov	1786	White,	Marget and Daniel McAckinsy.
		1777	White,	Martha and Moses Hinshaw.
	Nov		White,	Mary and Gustavus Mackintire.
		1783	White,	Mary and John Gordon.
		1774	White,	Mary and John Sibson Blackwood.
		1786	White,	Mary and John Tremells.
25	Oct	1792	White,	Mary and Joseph Barr.
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

8

16	Dec	1793	White,	Mary and Philip Land.
12	Oct	1795	White,	Mary and Philip Wert.
2	Oct	1755	White,	Mary and Thomas Watkins.
22	Sep	1791	White,	Samuel and Patty Patterson.
1	Apr	1779	White,	Sarah and Edward McKaige.
8	Oct	1791	White,	Thomas and Ann Kerr.
6	Aug	1793	White,	Thomas and Elizabeth Small.
25	Oct	1796	White,	Thomas and Margret Hyzer.
17	Apr	1794	White,	William and Mary Fisher.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Carlisle

18	Feb	1805	White,	Edward and Mary Cooney.
16	Apr	1789	White,	Francis and Martha Barker
27	Feb	1798	White,	Mary and William McMullen
30	Sep	1790	White,	Nancy and Gilson Craighead.
25	Dec	1797	White,	Sarah and John Gibbon.
19	Apr	1796	White,	Thomas and Sarah Clark.

GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH, Philadelphia

25	Sep	1762	White,	Danie	al an	nd Hannah	Barber	
17	Mar	1799	White,	James	and	1 Margare	tha Smith	
16	Jun	1794	White,	Mary	and	Charles 1	Rozell.	
28	Jun	1787	White,	Mary	and	Samuel G	reen.	

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Philadelphia

12	Nov	1795	White,	Anna and Matthias Birch.
23	Jun	1793	White,	Christiana and Henry Plane.
28	Dec	1798	White,	Elizabeth and Bartholomew Geoghegan.
23	Jun	1796	White,	Esther and James Curwin.
15	Mar	1798	White,	Isabella and George Wilson.
10	Oct	1782	White,	Joseph and Deborah McGannon.
31	. Oct	1761	White,	Lydia and Henry Forst.
24	Nov	1800	White,	Margaret and William Thompson.
30	Apr	1789	White,	William and Tacey Standeland.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Philadelphia

29	Aug	1739	White,	Anne and John Robertson.
14	Aug	1745	White,	Anne and Ed. Fitzgerald.
21	Nov	1744	White,	Elizabeth and George Evans.
16	Mar	1744		Elizabeth and John Wilson.
27	Apr	1739	White,	Isaac and Eleanor Griffith.
30	Mar	1734	White,	Jabez and Sarah Eyres, L.
27	Jun	1740	White,	James and Sarah McClear.

11	Sep	1724	White,	James and Margaret Jones.
21	Apr	1736	White,	John and Jane Hague.
29	Feb	1745	White,	Joseph and Ruth Dickson.
5	Feb	1744	White,	Joseph and Mary Warner.
24	Jan	1740	White,	Joseph and Anne Roe.
28	May	1719		Mary and John Peter Zenger.
23	Mar	1744	White,	Mary and Francis Morris, L.
24	Jun	1731		Robert and Martha Beale, L.
11	Jul	1743	White,	Samuel, and Elizabeth Dunkin.
4	Jan	1745	White,	Susanna and Jacob Morton.
14	Nov	1733		Thomas and Elizabeth Antrobus.
19	Feb	1737	White,	Thomas and Mary Powell.
25	Jul	1737		William and Anne Bryant.
20	May	1737	White,	William and Jannet Handrey, L.
	Sep	1771	White,	Barbary and Robert Kain.
16	Jul	1761		Margaret and David Hamilton.
1	Aug	1768	White,	Mary and William Edward.

NESHAMINY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Hartsville, Bucks County 1785-1804

.3	Dec	1789	White,	Jane and	Amos Ch	ilds.
	Jul	1803	White,	John and	Hannah	Kinsey.
16	Jan	1803	White,	William	and Jane	Wright.

ST. JAMES EPISCOPAL CHURCH, Perkiomen, Montgomery County 1788-1810.

12 Jan 1797 White, Ann and Samuel Edwards. 19 Apr 1808 White, Mary and John Wilson.

PAXTANG AND DERRY CHURCHES

7	Oct	1774	White,	Agnes	and	Barefo	oot	Brunson.
13	Jan	1788	White,	Thomas	s and	Jean	Spe	ence.

ABINGTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Montgomery County

29	Apr	1793	White,	Agnes and James Macklewain.
19	Apr	1742	White,	Elizabeth and Jeremiah Midlack.
б	Jan	1721	White,	Elizabeth and John Creed.
25	Aug	1791	White,	Samuel and Jane Major.

10

BUCKINGHAM MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS

20	Apr	1780	White, Benjamin and Martha Skelton.	
10	Apr	1776	White, Joseph and Mary Skelton.	
12	Apr	1808	White, Mary and Joseph Walton.	
20	Sep	1751	White, Sarah and Joseph Ruckman.	

WRIGHTSTOWN MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS

12 Sep 1751 White, Daniel and Mary Laycock, Jr.

FALLS MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS

10	Apr	1773	White,	Abi and Samuel Brown.
13	Jan	1726	White,	Elizabeth and Benjamin Linton.
14	Oct	1779	White,	Esther and David Buckman.
8	May	1771	White,	Hannah and Thomas Stackhouse.
7	Apr	1749	White,	Joseph and Hannah Taylor.
14	Apr	1779	White,	Joseph and Lydia Bunting.
10	Dec	1766	White,	Martha and Benjamin Kinsey.
12	Jan	1763	White,	Samuel and Hannah Rickey.
22	Apr	1802	White,	Samuel and Sarah Balderston.
21	Oct	1761	White,	Sarah and John Gillingham.

mannan

RESEARCH COMES,....

.....in many shapes and forms. What would you suggest we publish that would help you? Did the excerts of Pennsylvania Marriages Before 1910 interest you? What areas and eras will help?

We haven't a great deal of time or facilities for individual research, but through the sharing of knowledge with THE WHITE TREE we can get a lot of help from its readers.

Let us know your interests and send in your pedigrees, queries--any and all things relating to the White line.

IN THE NEWS

OBITUARY OF MRS. MARY PRICE

Richmond Enquirer, March 18, 1806.

"Departed this life suddenly, a few days since, at her seat near Richmond, Mrs. Mary Price, relict of Capt. John Price, dec'd, in the 86th year of her age.

This revered sage, had lived to see the fourth generation descendant from herself, and upon an accurate calculation found to amount to 181 in number.

She possessed in a very eminent degree all the amiable and Christian virtues--as a wife and mother; always tender and affectionate; a friend, most sincere; a mistress, just and kind.

She was a woman of fine understanding, which she retained till within a few hours before she expired; which was a source of many solid enjoyments to her friends.

Christianity which she had for many years been attached to and benevolence, were the leading features in her character. The poor of her neighborhood as well as her friends and relations, will feel sensibly her loss.

> "Oh what a sad delusion here So frail, so vain are human things, To every bliss succeeds a tear Our frailest hopes, but sorrow bring."

(Mrs. Price was a daughter of Col. White, of Hanover County. She lived at "The Grove", Henrico County.)

- DO YOU HAVE -

a newspaper clipping about an early day White that you can share with us? Send it, or a copy, with its date and name of publication.

QUERIES

Searching for parents, brothers, sisters and descendants of Rev. BENJAMIN WHITE b. 7 Jan 1788, PA, d. 4 Aug 1863, buried Neihart Cemetary, Owen Co., IN, m. SARAH d. 4 Oct 1868, Owen Co., IN, 83 yrs 8 mos 24 days, b. PA children: JOSIA b. 1812 PA, d. 14 Jan 1873, m. ROANNA KEAN BUCKLEW, Cochocton Co. OH 18 May 1837; JACOB b. 1816 PA; JEREMIAH b. 1825 OH; ELIZA b. 7 Apr 1814, m. J. CRAIG 30 Apr 1834; JANE b. 11 Sep 1815, m. HENRY GRIM 24 June 1841 Cochocton Co. OH. CAROL L. HULEN, 1013 Illinois, Bicknell, IN 47512

Need information on DAVID WHITE b. 10 Aug 1809 PA, d. 30 Oct 1867 MO, m. ANNA BOONE b. 1 Jan 1819, d. 18 May 1865. Son, JOHN WHITE b. 15 Sep 1842 Raleigh, NC, d. 25 Apr 1925 MO.

ROSEMARY NOUD, Route #4, Box 31, Edwardsville, IL 62025

SUSANNAH WHITE married WILLIAM J. FEARS 14 Mar 1800, Somerset, Pulaski, Co., KY. Who were Susannah White's parents? LILLIAN MANN, P.O. Box 774, Aberdeen, MS 39730

Need information on ISAAC WHITE, Sr. and wife, MARY, who settled in Jonesville Township, Union County, SC around 1790 on deeded land there. They may have come from Philadelphia Co., PA, although no records have been located to confirm this. LEON M. WHITE, 555 S. McDonough St./Apt. 5-B, Montgomery, AL 36104

Am seeking info on the JOHN and SARAH GAMBLE WHITE who lived in Giles Co., TN in 1817. They were both born in SC. Need their birth, marriage and death dates and places, as well as parents.

BEVERLEY J. WHITE, 5319 Olde Saybrooke, Grand Blanc, MI 48439

Seeking any information about THOMAS WHITE m. 14 Dec 1865 Barbour Co., AL NANCY E. REECE, dau. of CALEB P. and NICY (CATES) REECE. Supposedly died before birth of only child, THOMAS VALENTINE WHITE, b. Feb 1868. Nancy m. 2-1873 PETER CUNNINGHAM, and m. 3-1876 WILLIAM CRAIGG. Also need parents of THOMAS BOLEN GREEN (1840-1931) b. Chambers Co., AL (?) (CSA. brothers and sisters: GEORGE W., JOHN, MARTHA SUSAN, SARAH A., and MILLY AMANDA.); m. 19 Nov 1865 Barbour Co., AL - MARY ANN MISSOURI HARRELL. GLENDA WHITE OWENS, Rt. 3, Box 49A, Dothan, AL 36301

Looking for parents and siblings of ROBERT T. WHITE b. 25 Oct 1811, Dutchess Co., NY LORRAINE W. RING, 2916 27th Ave., Rock Island, IL 61201 Need info on WILLIAM WHITE and wife. Wm b. ca 1750 VA; son JOHN b. 1785 Frederick Co., VA, m. ELIZABETH CARPER, dau. of WILLIAM and MARGARET (RITTER) CARPER. Family tradition says Wm. White went to KY at its settlement. Also tradition says he descended from Wm. WHITE of the Mayflower through his son PEREGRINE. MADELYN E. FISTLER, 2953 Sunrise Dr., Napa, CA 94558

Who were the parents of, and what are the birth and death dates for SALLIE WHITE who married WILLIAM DAVIS and lived Milford (Newark) NJ. Their daughter, SARAH, was born 1765. How is Sallie descended from a Mayflower passenger? DOROTHY G. SHAMBLIN, 662 Oxford Oaks Lane, Oxford MI 48051

Searching for the parents of these brothers: CANEY WASHINGTON WHITE, m. SARAH FRANCES FILGO, 1844, Lauderdale Co. AL, resided 1850 Itawamba Co. MS, 1860 on in DeSota Co., MS; WILLIAM PATTERSON WHITE m. HARRIET JOHN FILGO in Itawamba Co 1852, resided AR 1860, where? William may have died before 1866; HUMPHREY WHITE m. MARTHA A. HOLLAND, resided 1870-80 Decatur Co., TN. Never been able to locate William P. and Harriet on any census, can anyone? There may have been a brother HENRY in Decatur Co., TN also. Also, any FILGO (Philgo) information. Who are SAMUEL L. FORE and SARAH ANN FORE listed in White family Bible?

PATRICIA PEPPLE, Rt. 5, Box 287-A, Portland, IN 47371

 $\circ \circ \circ \circ$

DON'T FORGET TO SEND IN YOUR QUERIES.

14

PENNSYLVANIA

1800 Census Index

Name		County	Page
White,	Mrs.	Nrthmbrlnd	713
White,		Allegheny	50
White,	Albel	Bucks	286
White,	Alexander	Franklin	872
White,	Amaziah	Bucks	212
White,	Amos	Bucks	218
White,	Amos	Bucks	275
White,	Amos	Phildlphia	373
White,	Ann	Mifflin	478
White,	Andrew	Hntngtn	156
White,	Anthony	Washington	905
White,	Anthony	Hntngtn	153
White,	Aaron	Chester	701
White,		Chester	825
White,	Barthalomew	Crawford	3
	Benjamin	Bedford	381
	Benjamin	Bucks	243
1 Y C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Benjamin	Butler	332
	Benjamin	Montgomry	719
CONTRACTOR OF A	Benjamin	Washington	859
White,		Lancaster	239
White,		Chester	758
	Charity	Luzerne	419
A	Charles	Philadlphia	95
	Christopher	Fayette	590
	Christopher	Montgomry	893
	Christopher	Philadlphia	101
White,	Y : 가슴 것 같은 것 것 같은 것	Allegheny	143
White,		Bucks	227
White,		Cumberland	144
White,		Cumberland	268
White,		Green	7
White,		Luzerne	407
White,		Montgomry	835
White,		Nrthmptn	546
White,		Washington	905
White,		Westmorlnd	97
5 1 2 1 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	Edward	Beaver	151
	Edward	Franklin	931
	Edward	Lancaster	96
	Elisha	Lycoming	551
	Ephraim	Luzerne	325
	Ephraim	Phildlphia	343
	Francis	Bucks	211
			309
A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL			881
	Francis Francis	Bucks Franklin	

Pennsylvania 1800 Census Index

Name	County	Page
White, Francis	Phildlphia	373
White, George	Adams	533
White, George	Bucks	233
White, George	Chester	865
White, George	Delaware	466
White, George	Nrthmptn	620
White, George	Washington	904
White, Gilbert	Phildlphia	282
White, Giles	Venango	585
White, Hannah	Chester	883
White, Hannah	York	1330
White, Henrey	Fayette	506
White, Hugh	Fayette	506
White, Hugh	Lycoming	562
White, Hugh	Wstmrlnd	1143
White, Isaac	Phildlphia	363
White, Isaiah	Adams	464
White, Israel	Green	21
White, Jabez	Montgomry	719
White, Jacob	Armstrong	201
White, Jacob	Nrthmbrlnd	770
White, Jacob	Phildlphia	284
White, James	Adams	468
White, James	Allegheny	37
White, James	Allegheny	77
White, James	Allegheny	128
White, James	Beaver	158
White, James	Bedford	381
White, James	Butler	362
White, James	Butler	364
White, James	Centre	504
White, James	Chester	854
White, James	Chester	756
White, James	Crawford	24
White, James	Crawford	12
White, James	Cumberland	52
White, James	Cumberland	53
White, James	Fayette	520
White, James	Green	7
White, James	Mifflin	493
White, James	Montgomry	707
White, James	Nrthmbrind	71.3
White, James	Philadlphia	107
White, James	Washington	904
White, James	Washington	757
White, James	Washington	757
White, James	Washington	1173
White, James	Wstmrlnd	1228
white, James	wa chir ind	1440

×.

Pennsylvania 1800 Census Index

County	Page
Wstmrlnd	936
Green	7
Montgomry	849
Chester	886
Westmorlnd	97
Adams	536
Allegheny	36
Allegheny	52
Allegheny	130
Beaver	163
Beaver	195
Bedford	440
Berks	661
Bucks	243
Bucks	210
Bucks	265
Bucks	258
Bucks	233
Centre	510
Centre	500
Cumberland	211
Cumberland	53
ayette	506
Fayette	626
Fayette	543
Franklin	931
Franklin	940
Franklin	883
Franklin	848
Lancaster	56
Lancaster	244
Lycoming	564
Montgomry	799
Montgomry	773
Nrthmbrlnd	678
Wrthmbrlnd	766
Wrthmbrlnd	770
Vrthmbrlnd	811
Phildlphia	396
Phildlphia	422
Phildlphia	224
Washington	774
Washington	743
Washington	743
	728
Washington	904
Washington	743
	1173
Washingto Washingto Wstmrlnd	

Pennsylvania 1800 Census Index

Name	County	Page
White, Jonathan	Phildlphia	501
White, Jonathan, Jun.	Cumberland	210
White, Joseph	Allegheny	111
White, Joseph	Allegheny	3
White, Joseph	Beaver	161
White, Joseph	Bucks	211
White, Joseph	Bucks	276
White, Joseph	Bucks	309
White, Joseph	Chester	801
White, Joseph	Chester	901
White, Joseph	Fayette	645
White, Joseph	Hntngtn	152
White, Joseph	Lancaster	229
White, Joseph	Lycoming	542
White, Joseph	Lycoming	561
White, Joseph	Montgomry	847
White, Joseph	Wstmrlnd	1228
White, Joseph	Wstmrlnd	1197
White, Joseph, Jun.	Washington	905
White, Joseph, Sen.	Washington	905
White, Josiah	Armstrong	201
White, Leonard	Armstrong	200
White, Lidia	Allegheny	47
White, Margaret	Philadlphia	214
White, Mary	Philadlphia	297
White, Matthew	Butler	340
White, Moses	Washington	884
White, Nathaniel	Washington	904
White, Paris	Delaware	472
White, Parley	Luzerne	413
White, Peter	Lancaster	165
White, Peter	Nrthmbrlnd	766
White, Rachal	Chester	825
White, Richard	Lancaster	240
White, Richard	Chester	777
White, Richard	Franklin	647
White, Robert	Beaver	158
White, Robert	Fayette	645
White, Robert	Philadlphia	205
White, Robert	Wstmrlnd	1197
White, Roger	Chester	745
White, Rosannah	Philadlphia	215
White, Rudolph	Phildlphia	489
White, Sampson	Delaware	472
White, Samuel	Allegheny	82
White, Samuel	Butler	333
White, Samuel	Fayette	564
White, Samuel	Lancaster	244

Pennsylvania 1800 Census Index

Name	County	Page
White, Samuel	Luzerne	353
White, Samuel	Montgomry	833
White, Samuel	Philadlphia	190
White, Samuel	Somerset	580
White, Samuel	Washington	904
White, Sarah	Chester	699
White, Solomon	Philadlphia	109
White, Thomas	Allegheny	69
White, Thomas	Daulphin	251
White, Thomas	Franklin	847
White, Thomas	Franklin	918
White, Thomas	Mifflin	516
White, Thomas	Montgomry	773
White, Thomas	Philadlphia	86
White, Thomas	Philadlphia	173
White, Thomas	Philadlphia	282
White, Thomas	Philadlphia	109
White, Thomas	Washington	743
White, Uriah	Green	70
White, Vachel	Somerset	549
White, William	Allegheny	36
Whiteman, William	Allegheny	101
White, William	Armstrong	201
White, William	Bucks	243
White, William	Bucks	256
White, William	Butler	323
White, William	Chester	872
White, William	Chester	825
White, William	Chester	706
White, William	Cumberland	100
White, William	Fayette	543
White, William	Franklin	927
White, William	Lancaster	164
White, William	Nrthmbrlnd	761
White, William	Nrthmptn	538
White, William	Philadlphia	230
White, William	Philadlphia	211
White, William	Phildlphia	345
White, William	Phildlphia	401
White, William	Washington	743
White, William	Westmorlnd	98
White, William	Wayne	951
White, William	Wstmrlnd	1229
White, William	York	1337

AMERICA IN 1800

The census of 1800 shows a healthy 35 percent increase in the population, to about 5,300,000, of whom more than 1,000,000 are Negroes (nine-tenths of these enslaved). Virginia, with 900,000 inhabitants, retains first place despite the loss of Kentucky. Within a narrow range just above or below 600,000 each are Pennsylvania, New York, and Massachusetts; North Carolina slips to fifth rank with the loss of Tennessee. Newcomers to statehood are, of course, Vermont, Kentucky, and Tennessee.

On 24 Apr 1800 the Library of Congress is established, using a fund of \$5,000, and a donation by Jefferson of his entire private library.

On 7 May, a bill is passed in Congress to divide the nine counties of the Northwest Territory into two parts divided by a line running due north from the Kentucky River confluence with the Ohio River. The sparsely populated west part becomes the Territory of Indiana, with its capital at Vincennes and William Henry Harrison as governor. The east part, the Territory Northwest of the River Ohio (usually also called the Northwest Territory), has Chillicothe as its capital.

On 17 Nov Congress opens its first session in the new capital City of Washington.

On 3 Dec, in the Presidential election, the Federalists run John Adams and Charles C. Pinckney against Republicans Thomas Jefferson and Aaron Burr.

> From the AMERICAN ALMANAC Thomas Nelson Inc., Publishers

Pennsylvania 1800 Census Index			
Name	County	Page	
White, William, Rev.	Philadlphia	67	
Whitacar, Joseph	Lycoming	545	
Whitacer, James	Green	46	
Whitacre, Elisabeth	Washington	884	
Whitacre, Samuel	Washington	884	
Whitacre, Sarah	Lycoming	532	

COPY OF ENTRIES IN ELIZAH PARTLOW BIBLE, NOW IN POSSESSION OF MRS. JOHN F. ELLISON, RED BLUFF, CA William White was born March 15, 1751. Catherine, his wife, was born June 9, 1762. Richard B. White was born July 17, 1784. Lewis G. White was born Dec. 22, 1785. William White, Jr. was born Jan. 24, 1787. Lipscomb White was born Sept. 5, 1788. Ann Thomas White was born Jan. 17, 1790. Milicent White was born Oct. 7, 1791. Elizabeth White was born March 10, 1793. Alice L. White was born May 16, 1794. Chilton O. White was born Jan. 18, 1796. Warner W. White was born Aug. 3, 1798. Reuben White was born Nov. 17, 1799. Silas White was born Jan. 2, 1801. Edmond White was born Jan. 20, 1802. James Thomas White was born Dec. 27, 1803. Eliza White was born Oct. 10th, 1805. Elijah Partlow, son of John and Sarah Partlow his wife, was born in the year of our Lord 28th of Oct. 1775. Ann T. Partlow, the daughter of Wm. White & Catherine his wife, was born Jan. 17th, 1790. Elijah J. Partlow was born 7th of Aug. 1813. Wm. E.J. Partlow was born Feb. 10, 1815. Catherine Sarah Ann Partlow was born Dec. 30, 1816. Richard B. Partlow was born 15th of April 1819. Martha Ann & Mary E. Partlow were born Sept. 23, 1822. James M. Partlow was born April 11, 1824. Eliza M. Partlow was born Jan. 4, 1826. Maria E. Partlow was born Feb. 11th, 1806. James B. Partlow was born Aug. 23rd, 1808, departed this life Dec. 23rd, 1832. Maria E. Cason started out for Missouri Monday 5th of Sept. 1831. William M. Phillips was born Jan. 4th 1814. Geo. P. Phillips was born Feb 2nd 1817. James M. Lewis was born & baptized by the Rev. H.C. Booggs, Sept & June 1814. Columbia Ann Elizabeth Phillips was born July 31, 1835. Maria Ann Phillips, Catherine & Ann Phillips went to the West on Thursday 1st of Oct. 1835. William L. White born Aug. 16, 1819. Elijah J. Partlow started to Tennessee on Monday 14th, 1840. Eliza I. White was married to Andrew McDowell 21st of Dec. 1831. Ann T. Anderson was married to Thomas U. Lipscomb on Thursday 15th of Sept. 1831. Elizabeth Smith was married to Samuel Luck on Thursday 25th of Oct. 1830.

Elizah Partlow Bible

Tindale Carpenter was married to Miss Southlin 1831. Catherine S. Ann Partlow was married to W.M. Phelps on Thurs. Dec. 6th 1831. Elijah M. Partlow married to Eliner Farrar on Thurs. 22nd 1830. Mary E. Partlow married to William L. White on Thursday 12th Sept. 1839. Benj. C. Cason was married to M.A. Brown on 7th of Dec. 1852. George B. Cason was born March 2, 1793. Benj. C. Cason was born 2nd Sept. 1821. M.A. Brown was born 7th Feb. 1834. George I. Cason was born 9th Sept. 1853. James B. Cason was born 21st of Dec. 1854. Minnie B. Cason was born 4th of May 1859. Daisy Cason was born 7th Dec. 1860. Kate Cason was born 7th Aug. 1863. Daisy Cason died Dec. 21st 1863. Mary Adaline Robinson born Howard Co. Mo. Feb. 7th 1834. Died at Red Bluff, Cal., March 29, 1912. Maiden name Mary Adaline Brown. Eliza M. Partlow departed this life Aug. 29, 1826. John B.L. Partlow departed this life Dec. 23, 1832. Ann T. Partlow departed this life on Sat. 20 of Aug. 1840. Catherine S. Ann Philips departed this life 2nd of Nov. 1840. Richard B.L. Partlow was murdered & buried by his fathers 2 negro women Nance & Isabell on Thursday the 20th of Nov. 1840. Elijah Partlow departed this life on Friday morning seven minutes after 2 o'clock the 9th day of July in the year of our Lord, 1841 at his son in laws George Cason in the county of Howard Missouri. William White departed this life 1812. My father desired for Douglas to preach from the text "Mark the perfect man & behold the upright: For the end of that man is peace." I, George Cason bought this book at the sale of Elijah Partlow deceased and gave it to my son Benj. C. Cason in the year of our Lord 1841. John B. Cason departed this life the 18th day of Feb. 1858. Benj. C. Cason died Wed. at 3 A.M. at Jacksonville. Ill on the 17th of May 1865. Minnie B. Cason married John F. Ellison at Lake View, Or. Tues. Aug. 31 1880.



Submitted by: Patricia Pepple Rt. 5, Box 287-A Portland, IN 47371

- PATRICIA RUTH BRYANT, b. 11 Oct 1936, Memphis, TN; m. 19 July 1954 SAMUEL CHASTAIN d. 1977; m. 2/h KEITH PEPPLE, 5 May 1980.
- HERMAN LAVERNE BRYANT, b. 2 Feb 1905, Collierville, TN;
 d. 8 Dec 1980, Columbus, OH; m. 26 Apr 1929, Marion Co. AR.
- 3. ETHEL RAYES, b. 8 Nov 1911, Duffee, Newton Co., MS.
- JOSEPH JOHNSTON BRYANT, b. 8 Mar 1876, Spartanburgh, SC;
 d. 3 Apr 1907; m. 14 Nov 1895, Hernando, MS.
- IDA OPHELIA WHITE, b. 16 Feb 1876, Eudora, Desota Co. MS;
 d. 26 Mar 1966, Memphis, TN.
- SALEM FARAH RAYES, b. Arman, near Damascus, Syria; d. Mar 1960 Shelby, MS; m. 15 Dec 1908, Clarke Co. MS. Ran away to U.S. ca 1898 or 99. Lived WI, MA, MS; naturalized 21 Mar 1928 Clarksdale, MS.
- BERTHA WELLS, b. 21 June 1890, Chunky, Newton Co. MS;
 d. 16 Oct 1983 Clarksdale, MS. (sic.)
- J. (?) PINCKNEY BRYANT, b. ca. 1817, SC (?); d. ca. 1878 Calhoun Co. MS.
- RHODA CAROLINE GREEN KIRBY, b. ca. 1822, SC (?); res. 1850 Union Co. SC; on 1880 Census in Chickawaw Co. MS.
- JOHN THOMAS WHITE, b. 12 July 1852 MS or TN; d. 30 May 1937, Collierville, TN; m. 22 Dec 1874, Eudora, MS.
- LUCY FRANCIS CRAWFORD, b. 28 Jan 1852 Coldwater, Elbert Co. GA; d. ca. 1942, Collierville, TN.
- Rayes, b. Syria.
- Zanie b. Syria.
- LUCAS HUNTER WELLS, b. 4 May 1868, Kemper or Newton Co. MS; d. 1 Feb 1945 Chunky, MS; m. 27 Jan 1889.
- LELIA WILLIAMSON, b. 28 Oct 1867, Lauderdale Co., MS;
 d. 1 Dec 1941, Newton Co., MS.

PEDIGREE

- WILLIAM TOLLESON BRYANT
- 17. LUCINDA KIRBY
- JAMES KIRBY
- 19. SARAH KIRBY (?)
- WILLIAM PATTERSON WHITE, d. ca. 1866 AR or MS; m. 11 Aug 1852 Itawamba Co. MS.
- 21. HARRIET JOHN FILGO
- 22. WILLIAM BARNETT CRAWFORD, b. 26 Mar 1826 Elbert Co., GA; d. 6 Oct 1892 Desota Co. MS; m. 26 Sep 1844 Elbert Co. GA.
- NANCY MABEL WARD, b. 6 May 1827, GA; d. 21 Mar 1887 Desota Co. MS.
- 28. THOMAS ISRAEL WELLS
- ALLEN MONROE WILLIAMSON, b. 14 Feb 1825 GA; d. 15 June 1890; m. 2 Dec 1846 AL.
- 31. MARY K. POOLE, b. 6 Jan 1830 SC; d. 2 Mar 1883 MS.

NOTE:

We will be using a fairly standardized numbering system for our Pedigree Charts. If not standardized, it is at least used a great deal-and seems to work.

Number one on the chart can be anybody, male or female, from there on in even numbers will represent men, odd numbers for women. A man's even number plus one will always be his wife.

To determine the father of any person on the chart, simply double the number of that person. For instance: number three on a chart is Mary White. By doubling her number to six you find her father. Add one to that number and you have Mary's mother as number seven.

PEDIGREE

Submitted by: Kathryn Stroh 1710 Euclid/Sp 69 El Centro, CA 92243

- KATHRYN ELAINE STEELE, b. 30 Aug 1913 Oxnard, CA; m. 28 June 1936 MAX EUSTACE STROH.
- JAY STEELE, b. 5 June 1889, Maryville, TN; d. 16 April 1970 El Centro, CA; m. 21 Nov 1912.
- ALTA MAY MARTIN, b. 26 April 1893 Newbury Park, CA; d. 26 March 1962, El Centro, CA.
- JAMES ANDREW STEELE, b. 20 Feb 1858 Maryville, TN; d. 22 July 1938 Los Angeles Co., CA; m. 8 Feb 1886.
- BESSIE NUCHOLS, b. 1871 Blount Co., TN; d. 9 Feb 1915 Blount Co., TN.
- SIMON LEONIDAS MARTIN, b. 9 May 1867 Putnam Co., MO; d. March 1918 Newbury Park, CA; m. 6 March 1891.
- LUELLA HAYS, b. 9 June 1873 Coffee Co., GA; d. 12 Sep 1946 Newbury Park, CA.
- BENJAMIN B. STEEL, b. 25 Aug 1823 NC; d. 13 Sep 1896 Blount Co., TN; m. 18 Oct 1855.
- MELINDA WATERS, b. 25 Jan 1825 TN; d. 28 Feb 1887 Blount Co., TN.
- 10. JAMES WESLEY NUCHOLS, b. 14 Nov 1844 TN; d. 5 Feb 1906.
- 11. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. 1845 TN.
- CHARLES SIMON MARTIN, b. 1836.
- 13. CATHRYN SMITH.
- BRYANT WILLIAM HAYS, b. 4 Feb 1837 Telfair Co., GA; d. 11 Feb 1910 Ventura Co., CA.
- 15. ELIZABETH WOOTEN, b. 19 Jan 1840 Telfair Co. GA.
- 18. ENOCH WATERS, b. 1786 NC; d. 3 Sep 1855 Blount Co., TN.
- 19. MARY BIRD, b. NC; d. 16 Nov 1865 Blount Co., TN.
- 20. RICHARD NUCHOLS, b. 1821 TN; d. 1893 Blount Co., TN.
- 21. REBECCA WHITE

- 22. JAMES MADISON WILLIAMS, b. 1 Oct 1822; d. 18 Nov 1898.
- 23. RACHEL GAMBLE, b. 27 Sep 1823; d. 20 Mar 1901.
- 28. ALEY HAYS, b. 1805 SC; d. 1867 Coffee Co., GA.
- 29. KITTIE , b. 1807 NC.
- 30. BRYANT BEN WOOTEN, b. 1795; m. 16 Dec 1825.
- 31. JINCY LEA
- 42. ISAAC WHITE, b. 18 Nov 1789; d. 10 May 1865; m. 1813.
- NANCY AGNES EVERETT, b. 1 Dec 1790 Rockbridge Co., VA;
 d. 4 Oct 1852 Blount Co., TN.
- 44. P. WHITE
- 45. REBECCA
- 47. MARGARET LOCKHART, b. 1759; d. 1832 or 33.

SURNAME INDEX

Note: The lists on pages 7-11 and 15-20 have not been included in this index.

1212		
Adams, John	20	Farrar, Eliner 22
Anderson, Ann T.	21	Fears, William J. 13
Bird, Mary	25	Filgo, Harriet John 14,24
Booggs, Rev. H.C.	21	Filgo, Sarah Frances 14
Boone, Anna	13	Fistler, Madelyn E. 14
Brown, M.A.	22	Fistler, Madelyn White 6
Brown, Mary Adaline	22	Fore, Samuel L. 14
Bryant, Herman Laverne	23	Fore, Sarah Ann 14
Bryant, J. Pinckney	23	Gamble, Rachel 26
Bryant, Joseph Johnston	23	Green, George W. 13
Bryant, Patricia Ruth	23	Green, John 13
Bryant, William Tolleson	24	Green, Martha Susan 13
Burr, Aaron	20	Green, Milly Amanda 13
Bucklew, Roanna Kean	13	Green, Sarah A. 13
Carpenter, Tindale	22	Green, Thomas Bolen 13
Carper, Elizabeth	6,14	
Carper, Margaret Ritter	14	Grim, Henry 13
Carper, William	6,14	Harrell, Mary Ann
- 1999년 1997년 1997년 1997년 1997년 1992년 1997년 1	22	Missouri 13
Cason, Benjamin C.	22	Hays, Aley 26
Cason, Daisy		Hays, Bryant William 25
Cason, George B.	22	Hays, Luella 25
Cason, George I.	22	Holland, Martha A. 14
Cason, James B.	22	Hulen, Carol L. 13
Cason, John B.	22	Jefferson, Thomas 20
Cason, Kate	22	Kirby, Lucinda 24
Cason, Maria E.	21	Kirby, Rhoda Caroline
Cason, Minnie B.	22	Green 23
Chastain, Samuel	23	Kirby, Sarah 24
Cochran, Burningham Clark	: 5	Lea, Jincy 26
Cochran, Margaret Almira		Lewis, James M. 21
Pepper	5	Lipscomb, Thomas U. 21
Coffield, Mary Ann	6	Lockhart, Margaret 26
Craigg, William	13	Luck, Samuel 21
Crawford, Lucy Francis	23	McDowell, Andrew 21
Crawford, William Barnett	24	Martin, Alta May 25
Cunningham, Peter	13	Martin, Charles Simon 25
Darnell, Elizabeth	6	Martin, Simon Leonidas 25
Darnell, Peter	6	Mann, Lillian 13
Davis, Sarah	14	Morgan, Col. Daniel 5
Davis, William	14	Noud, Rosemary 13
Doll, Catharine	6	Nuchols, Bessie 25
Editha, Madelyn	6	Nuchols, James Wesley 25
Ellison, John F.	22	Nuchols, Richard 25
Ellison, Mrs. John F.	21	사망하는 100만 전 100만 100만 100만 100만 200만 200만 200만 200만
Everett, Nancy Agnes	26	이가 것을 알았을 것이다. 전에는 것을 만들어야 할 것이다. 전 것을 알았는데 가지 않아요
		Partlow, Ann T. 21,22

27

- 221

Surname Index, Continued

Partlow, Catherine Sara	h	Steele, James Andrew	25
Ann	21,22	Steele, Jay	25
Partlow, Elijah	21,22	Steele, Kathryn Elaine	25
Partlow, Elijah J.	21,22		25
	22	Stroh, Kathryn	25
Partlow, Elijah M.		Stroh, Max Eustace	
Partlow, Eliza M.	21,22	Ward, Nancy Mabel	24
Partlow, Elizah	21	Waters, Enoch	25
Partlow, James B.	21	Waters, Melinda	25
Partlow, James M.	21	Wells, Bertha	23
Partlow, John	21	Wells, Lucas Hunter	23
Partlow, John B.L.	22	Wells, Thomas Israel	24
Partlow, Maria E.	21	Wetzel, John	6
Partlow, Martha Ann	21	Wetzel, Martin	6
	21,22	Wetzel, Mary Ann	
Partlow, Richard B.	21	White, Alice L.	21
Partlow, Richard B.L.	22	White, Ann Thomas	21
Partlow, Sarah	21	White, Beverley J.	13
Partlow, William E.J.	21	White, Caney Washington	14
Pepper, Catherine White	5	White, Catherine	21
Pepper, Margaret Almira		White, Chilton O.	21
Pepple, Keith	23	White, Col.	12
	14,23	White, David	13
Phelps, W.M.	22	White, Edmond	21
Phillips, Ann	21		13,21
Phillips, Catherine	21	White, Eliza I	21
Philips, Catherine S. A		White, Elizabeth	21
Phillips, Columbia Ann		White, Frank	6
Elizabeth	21	White, Henry	14
Phillips, George P.	21	White, Humphrey	14
Phillips, Maria Ann	21	White, Ida Ophelia	23
Phillips, William M.	21	White, Isaac	26
Pickney, Charles C.	20	White, Isaac Sr.	13
Poole, Mary K.	24	White, Isade SI.	13
Price, Mary White	12	White, J. Craig	13
	23	White, Jacob	21
Rayes, Ethel	23	White, James Thomas	
Rayes, Salem Farah		White, Jane	13
Reece, Al Nancy E.	13	White, Jeremiah	13
Reece, Caleb P.	13		13,14
Reece, Nicy Cates	13	White, John Thomas	23
Ring, Lorraine W.	13	White, Joseph	5
Ritter, Margaret	6,14	White, Josia	13
Robinson, Mary Adaline	22	White, Lewis G.	21
Shamblin, Dorothy G.	14	White, Leon M.	13
Shouse, Mary	6	White, Lipscomb	21
Smith, Cathryn	25	White, Madelyn Editha	6
Smith, Elizabeth	21	White, Mary	13
Southlin, Miss	22	White, Mary Fulton	4
Stacher, Lewis	6	White, Milicent	21
Stacher, Mary Jane	6	White, P.	26
Steel, Benjamin B.	25	White, Peregrine	14
5 TV		이 사람이 있는 것 이에서 이 이상 것 것 이 사람들이 있는 것 같아?	

Surname Index, Continued

White,	Rebecca	25
White.	Reuben	21
White,	Rev Benjamin	13
White,	Richard B.	21
	Robert T.	21 13 6 14
	Roy Leslie	6
e	Sallie	14
White,	Sarah Gamble	13
White,	Silas	21
	Susannah	13
	Thomas	13
White,	Thomas Valentin	ne 13
White	Warner W	21
White,	William 6,14	1,21,22
White,	William Jr.	21
White,	William Jr. William L.	21,22
White,	William	
	Patterson	14,24
William	ns, Elizabeth	25
William	ns, James Madiso	on 26
William	nson, Allen Moni	coe 24
William		
Wooten	, Bryant Ben	23 26 25
	, Elizabeth	25
Yohe, 1	Dora	6
Yohe, 1	Elizabeth	- 6
Yohe, 1		
Yohe, 1	Michael	6
Yohe, 1	Mary Mitchell Michael Peter	. 6

White Family



P.O. Box 16847 Phoenix, AZ 85011

COCCE THE PARTY OF WRITE

March 1983

Volume 1, Number 1

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED



SEND TO:



Helen Hamilton 35161 Beach Rd. Capistrano Beach, CA 92624

MARY WHITE-MRS. ROBERT MORRIS.

ADDRESS DELIVERED BY REQUEST, AT SOPHIA'S DAIRY, HARFORD CO., MARTLAND, JUNE 7TH, 1877, ON THE OCCASION OF THE REINTERMENT I OF THE REMAINS OF COLONEL THOMAS WHITE, BEFORE A REUNION OF HIS DESCENDANTS-HALLS.

WHITES, MORRISES.

BY CHABLES HENRY HART.

I have been invited here to-day to perform not an easy task. The life of a woman whose chief distinction is the prominence sther husband, is not likely to be possessed of characteristics and events, apart from him, of sufficient moment and interest to be preserved alive for half a century after her decease, and bear repeating at the end of that time. And yet this is a crateful task; for by performing it I hope to gratify that most laudable desire of man's heart, to know something of his progenitors, that, by imitating their virtues and transmitting the same to his successors, he may help to improve and beneat the human race. With this end and aim in view, I will mate all I know of Mrs. Robert Morris-Mary, youngest child of Thomas and Esther [Heulings] White. She was born in the city of Philadelphia on the 13th day of April, 1749, and on the 21st of May was baptized at Christ Church. Wher maidenhood, no incidents, even by tradition, are preserved, save in the opening verse of Colonel Shippen's " Lines written in an Assembly Room," to commemorate the beauty and charms of Philadelphia's belles, where he says :---

> "In lovely White's most pleasing form, What various graces meet!

How blest with every striking charm I How languishingly sweet !"

She must, however, have been carefully trained and educated mall womanly accomplishments to have enabled her to fill,

¹ Shippen Papers, edited by Thomas Balch. Phila. 1855.

with so much case, and dignity, and grace, the position in which she was afterwards placed.

On the second of March, 1769, before she was twenty, she was united in marriage by the Reverend Richard Peters, to Robert Morris, the future financier of the American Revolution. Mr. Morris was a native of Great Britain, having been born in Liverpool on the 31st of January, 1734. His father. also Robert Morris, came to this country and settled at Oxford, on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, where he died July 12th, 1750, when his son was in his seventeenth year. Robert came to Philadelphia, and entered the counting-house of Mr. Charles Willing, the first merchant of his day; and in 1754, at the age of twenty, formed a copartnership with his son, Thomas Willing, which lasted a period of thirty-nine years, and the firm of Willing & Morris became the best known and largest importing house in the colonies. Early taking an active interest in the welfare of the colonies, Mr. Morris was appointed by the Assembly of Pennsylvania one of the delegates to the second Congress, and entered upon a public career so well known as to render a relation of its details on this occasion unnecessary.

Towards the close of the year 1776, when the British approached Philadelphia, and Congress retired to Baltimore, Mr. Morris remained in the city as one of the committee intrusted with plenary power to perform all public acts. Mrs. Morris followed the Congress, and took up her abode at this very house where we are now assembled, and where her mother and father were visiting her step-sister, Mrs. Hall, and here she remained until the early part of the following March. On the 20th of December she writes to Mr. Morris: "I long to give you an account of the many difficulty's and uneasyness we have experienced in this journey. Indeed, my spirits were very unable to the task after that greatest conflict flying from home; the sufferings of our poor little Tom distressed us all, and without the affectionate assistance of Mr. Hall and the skilfulness of Dr. Cole, whose services I shall never forget, I don't know what might have been the consequence, as it was a boil of an uncommon nature, and required

the surgeon's hand. We had reason to apprehend, too, we should lose our goods; the many circumstances of this affair I must leave till I see you, as neither my patience nor paper will hold out. Only that Mr. Hall was obliged, when in a few miles of his house, to return to Christiana and retake his ressel, which he accomplished by the assistance of Mr. Hancock ; but after all the dangers, I've the pleasure to inform you we are safely housed in this hospitable mansion." In another part of the letter she writes: "I thought I was prepared for every misfortune; for, as you observe, of late we have little else. Yet when Lee is taken prisoner, who is proof against those feelings his loss must occasion, and add to that the triumph of our enemy's and the mortification his consibility must suffer. Mr. Hall has heard it contradicted at Bush, and that Mr. Hancock thinks from the circumstance it's a false report. God send it may be so, but I've observed pieces of bad news are seldom contradicted."

On the 30th of the same month, upon receipt of the news of the victory at Trenton, she writes to Mr. Morris: "We had been for many days impatiently wishing for a letter from you, as the news we hear from any other quarter is not to be depended on; but when the welcomed one arrived, which brought those glad tidings, it more than compensated tor what our late unfortunate circumstances prepared our minds to expect, which was nothing more than our Army's being on the defensive, and fearing least their numbers were not even equal to that, but retreat as usual ; but I hope, indeed, the tide is turned, and that our great Washington will have the success his virtues deserve, and rout that impious army who, from no other principle but that of enslaving this once happy country, have prosecuted this Cruell War. My father was greatly, the' agreeably, affected at such good news, and I was the happy means of making many joyfull hearts, as we had many guests added to our large Family to celebrate Christmas, Mr. Hall is surprised he has not received orders to March with his Battalion, but only to hold himself in readiness." She again writes to him on the 15th of January, after hearing of the Battle at Princeton: "I have received

five of your letters since my last, besides Mr. Hall's, the contents of which allmost petrified us ;-happy had we been had the petrifaction reached our hearts, and made them proof against our feelings in this day of Triall. I suppressed mine all in my power, as I wish to make myself as agreeable as possible to this family, and as they had invited a party of young folks to a Twelfth Cake, I tryed to be cheerful; how could I be really so when hourly in expectation of hearing the determination of so important a Battle, and when the express arrived and pronounced Washington victorious, would you believe it, your Molly could not join in the general rejoicing? No! nor never can at a victory so dearly bought." In her last letter to him before her return, written on the journey, she writes: "We are all well in health, and in want only of your Dear Company to be as happy as the state of our country will admit off."

On March 15th, 1777, she writes to her "mamma" from Philadelphia, addressed "To Mrs. White, at Aquila Hall's, Esqr., near Bush Town, Maryland."-" Last Wednesday noon I had the pleasure to arrive safe in dear Philadelphia, after a much pleasanter journey than I expected from our setting off, and it made me very happy to find myself at home after so long an absence, with the terrible apprehensions we fled with of never seeing it again." In the same letter she writes: "I suppose Jemmy Hall has told you how everybody exclaims at my thinness; several of my acquaintances did not know me till they had time to recollect, and then declared there was very little traces of my former self." She concludes with: "Duty to my father, and love to sister and Mr. Hall and all the Hospitable Family, whose kindness to me and my exiled family I shall never forget." In a postscript she adds: " Billy has been told that the Congress appoint'd him their Chaplain when in Baltimore, but has not yet heard it from them, and begs it may not be mentioned." The "Billy," here referred to was none other than her brother, the future eminent prelate and father of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this country, Bishop White. In a letter on April 1st, she writes: "Mr. Haucock intends resigning his seat in Con-

gress, and going home; it is imagined he will be appointed Governor of Boston. They meant to have complimented Mr. Morris with the Presidentship, but he told the gentlemen who informed him of it he could not serve, as it would interfere entirely with his private business, and so begged it might be dropped. . . . Don't you feel quite important? I assure you I do, and begin to be reconciled to Independence."

Mrs. Morris had not been at home a month before fears of the approach of Howe necessitated preparations, at least, for seeking safer refuge. She writes to her mother on the 14th of April: "We are preparing for another flight in packing up our furniture and removing them to a new purchase Mr. Morris has made ten miles from Lancaster, no other than the famons House that belonged to Stedman and Steigel at the Iron Works, where, you know, I spent six weeks; so am perfeetly well acquainted with the goodness of the House and situation. The reason Mr. Morris made this purchase, he looks upon the other not secure if they come by water. I think myself very lucky in having this Asylum, it being but 8 miles, fine road, from Laneaster, were I expect Mr. Morris will be if he quits this, besides many of my friends and acquaintances. So I now solicit the pleasure of your company at this once famous place, Instead of Mennet, where, perhaps, we may yet trace some vestages of the late owner's folly, and may prove a useful lesson to us his successors." A fortnight later she writes: "I am yet on dear Philadelphia ground, but expect soon to inhabit the Hills, where we shall remain, if possible, in the enjoyment of all that's beautiful to the cye and grateful to the taste; for, as if to add to our mortification, are we obliged to leave it; nature never appeared there so lovely, nor promised such a profusion of her gifts. We intend sending off our best furniture to Lancaster, with all the linen we can spare, and stores of all kind, that our flight may be attended with as few incumbrances as possible."

"The Hills" spoken of by Mrs. Morris in this last letter, with so much fervor and admiration, was her summer residence which Mr. Morris had purchased in 1770, and laid out in a style and manner unknown in this country at that day.

162

A HAS BEERE

After it passed out of his hands, it was called Lemon Hill. and now forms that part of Fairmount Park, situate on the east side of the Schuylkill river south of the Girard Avenue Bridge, and north of the old water-works. Here he erected the large house still standing on the knoll of the hill overlooking the boat houses of the Schuylkill Navy, together with extensive hot-houses where he raised all kinds of tropical fruit, a fish-pond, and an ice-house. The "hot-houses" and the "ice-house" were the first introduced into the colonies. The "famous house" near Lancaster, which Mr. Morris bought, was none other than that built by the eccentric and doubtful Baron Henry William Steigel, who came to America about 1757, from Manheim, in Germany, and the following year purchased from Charles and Alexander Stedman, of Philadelphia, a portion of a large tract in Lancaster County, where he laid out a town which he called from his native city. Manheim. Here he built an iron furnace and extensive glass works, and erected the magnificent mansion which Mrs. Morris mentions as her proposed refuge from the enemy should they enter Philadelphia. "The Castle," as it was called, was very large, and contained a chapel, where the "Baron" held daily service. The wainscotings, mantel-pieces, and cornices are described as having been very massive and rich, while the arras-tapestry which covered the walls of the parlor, and the porcelain tiles encircling the fire-place, were of the finest order, specimens of each of which have been preserved to the present time. To this "famous house," then, Mr. and Mrs. Morris repaired, when in September, 1777, the near approach of the British army obliged Congress to remove from Philadelphia, first to Lancaster, and afterward to York as a more convenient place, and here they remained until after the evacuation of the city by Sir Henry Clinton and his troops early in the summer of 1778.

On the second of July, 1778, Congress reassembled in Philadelphia. At this period Benedict Arnold had command in the city. Mrs. Morris, writing to her mother in November, says: "I know of no news, unless to tell you that we are very gay is such. We have a great many balls and enter-

tainments, and soon the Assemblys will begin. Tell Mr. Hall even our military gentlemen here are too liberal to make any distinctions between Whig and Tory ladyes—if they make any, it's in favor of the latter, such, strange as it may seem, is the way those things are conducted at present in this city. It originates at Head-quarters, and that I may make some apology for such strange conduct, I must tell you that Cupid has given our little General a more mortal wound than all the host of Britons could, unless his present conduct can expiate for his past—Miss Peggy Shippen is the fair one." This lady, I need hardly say, became Mrs. Benedict Arnold, and suffered with her husband all the ignominy his subsequent actions heaped upon his wretched head.

In the month of September, 1779, Mrs. Morris was called upon to mourn the loss of her father,—Col. Thomas White, who died on the twenty-ninth instant, and to do reverence to whose memory we are assembled here to-day. The event was communicated to her in a letter⁴ enclosed in the following from her brother to Mr. Morris:—

MY DEAR SIR—The event wh. I prepared you to expect in my letter of this morning took place at 8 o'clock this evening. My dear Father's stupor returned at 4, and when he expired it was without ye least pain. The enclosed you will deliver whenever you think proper. You know your presence would be a consolation to us; but should you have leisure, there will hardly be time for you to pay your respects to his retmains. They talk of Saturday.

I am, Dear Sir,

Your affectionate Friend and Brother,

W. WHITE.

WEDNEBDAY EVENING, 10 o'clock.

Three weeks later her mother wrote to her :---

Mr DEAR CHILD-Yr. letter was doubly welcome, as it is a long time since I had one from you, and my much altered circulastances makes the filial notice of my children more

* For letter to Mrs. Morris, see Vol. I., p. 436, PA. MAG. OF HIST. AND BIOG.

acceptable to me than ever, but you don't tell whether yr. little fellows are come from Frederick. I think you said last summer they were to come home in October. I should be very sorry to miss seeing them, as it is not likely I shall go up so soon as was expected, for Tommy Hall will not be ready. It seems repugnant to ye laws of nature for me to seek a home out of Philadelphia, and yet it is natural for me to enquire how I shall be able to live there, the necessaries of life here are exorbitant, and with you we are told they are much higher, the two articles of house rent and firing would be saved here, which is a great matter; but there is a providence who governs the world, and to be told we may have a reliance on it, is so great a privilege that nothing but its being a Duty, could cause mankind to revolt from it.

I did not think that the late great event, as it was so long expected, would have affected my spirits so much as it has done. I don't know whether it is most wise or foolish to wish you may never experience the same trial, as it is the general lot to one to be the survivor. I would not have anybody see the above, as it may cause a laugh at what was wrote by one in tears. I was afraid some time ago yr. sister would not long survive Mr. Hall, but she seems now out of danger, tho' in a bad state of health. May you have all the blessings this world can bestow, and when it has an end ten thousand times ten thousand more than it is capable of giving, is the prayer

Of your affectionate,

E. WHITE.

23 October, 1779.

Give my love to Mr. Morris, yr. brother, and Polly White.

Early in the year 1781, Congress became sensible of the necessity of erecting the several departments of the government, similar to those which now exist, in order to give greater strength and efficiency to their executive authority, and Robert Morris was placed at the head of that of finance, with the title of Superintendent; which position he filled until the first of November, 1784, when he resigned. Mrs. Jay, on hearing of the appointment, wrote to Mrs. Morris from Spain: "No

circumstance of a public nature since my absence from America has given me greater satisfaction than Mr. Morris's acceptance of that important office which he at present holds; nor would you, my dear madam, even regret being so frequently obliged to dispense with his company, if you could be witness to the universal satisfaction it has diffused among the friends of our country, but w'd (were you as malicious as myself) even enjoy the confusion of our enemies upon the occasion. Besides the public utility which must arise from the measure, I have a peculiar pleasure, which results from the more frequent mention of the person, from whose abilities and integrity so much is expected, in terms the most grateful to friendship. Your fears for Mr. Morris's health are, I own, too well founded, and I think a little address to draw him into the country, at least of evenings, would be patriotic."

This is not the place to depict the arduous duties which this appointment imposed, but the wisdom of the choice was amply justified by the result; for it is very certain that no other individual in the country combined so comprehensive a knowledge of the subject with which he had to grapple, with that firmness and decision of character and keen sense of honor, which at once attract universal confidence. In conwating to accept the office, Mr. Morris made it a condition that he should have the power to appoint and remove at his pleasure all subordinates connected in any way with his department, and it is a strking evidence of the respect in which his personal qualities were held, that these terms were readily complied with. No one requires to be informed of the effect of his efforts in restoring the public credit,-no person could have accomplished more than he did ; the only real cause of wonder is, that with means so limited-in fact without any reblic means at all-he could have done so much ; but he put his shoulder to the wheel, and the much needed end was gained.

The prominence which this appointment gave to Mr. Morris, his wealth, ability, and social position, made his home the centre of all the amenity and civility of the day, and it is as the hostess presiding over this establishment that we have some of the most pleasing pictures of his wife.

Vol. 11.-12

After the alliance with France, this country was visited by many Frenchmen of distinction, diplomats, officers, and citizens, and all of them brought letters of introduction to Mr. Morris, who was esteemed the representative man of the citr. From many of these foreigners we have published accounts of their travels, and from them gain vivid pictures of society in Philadelphia and other cities. There were Le Marquis de Chastellux, L'Abbé Robin, Citizen Mazzei, Le Prince de Broglie, Le Chevalier de la Luzerne, and many others. The first of these, who was here in 1780, in speaking of Mr. Morris says: "Mr. Morris is a large man, very simple in his manners, but his mind is subtle and acute, his head perfectly well organized, and he is as well versed in public affairs as in his own. Ilis house is handsome, resembling perfectly the houses in London. He lives there without ostentation, but not without expense, for he spares nothing which can contribute to his happiness and that of Mrs. Morris, to whom he is much attached." In another place, in describing an entertainment at the Chevalier de la Luzerne's, he says: "On passing into the dining-room, the Chevalier de la Luzerne presented his hand to Mrs. Morris, and gave her the precedence, an honor pretty generally bestowed on her."

The second second

The Prince de Broglie, whose narrative was procured recently in France by the late Mr. Thomas Balch, describes a visit he made to Mrs. Morris in 1782, with considerable minuteness. " M. de la Luzerne conducted me to the house of Mrs. Morris to take tea. She is the wife of the Comptroller General of the United States. The house is simple but well furnished and very neat. The doors and tables are of a saperb mahogany, and beautifully polished. The locks and hinges in brass were curiously bright. The porcelain curs were arranged with great precision. The mistress of the house had an agreeable expression, and was dressed altogether in white; in fact, everything appeared charming to me. I partook of most excellent tea, and I should be even new drinking it, I believe, if the Ambassador had not charitably notified me at the twelfth cup that I must put my sport across it when I wished to finish with this sort of warm

water. He said to me: it is almost as ill bred to refuse a cup of ten when it is offered to you, as it would be for the mistress of the house to propose a fresh one when the ceremony of the spoon has notified her that we us longer wish to partake of it."

The Chevalier de la Luzerne spoken of in each of these narratives, who was the Ambassador from France, was on terms of most familiar intercourse with the family of Mr. Morris. I have before me an evidence of this in an invitation to Mr. and Mrs. Morris and Miss Livingston, "together with the young family of Mrs. Morris," to dine at Shoemaker's Place on the following Saturday afternoon; and it was from this nobleman that Mr. Morris, on his personal credit, obtained the twenty thousand pounds in specie which he sent to Washington, and enabled him to compel the capitulation of Cornwallis at Yorktown. The Miss Livingston mentioned in the invitation was Catharine, daughter of Governor William Livingston, of New Jersey, and younger sister of the beautiful Sarah Van Brugh Livingston, who became the wife of John Jay. She afterwards married Matthew Ridley, an Englishman residing in Baltimore, a particular friend of Mr. Morris, and under whose roof she most probably met him, as she made one of the Morris family for several years, during the alsonce of her sister in Europe, when Mr. Jay represented the Confederation, first as Minister to Spain, and subsequently in Paris as one of the Commissioners to arrange the definitive truty of peace. Mrs. Jay, writing to Mrs. Morris from Madrid, under date of Sept. 1, 1780, says: "When I left Philadelphia I did not also leave the remembrance of the repeated instances of friendship which has endeared you to toe; but had I been less sensible of them, surely your recent kindness to my dear Kitty could not fail of awakening my pratitude. Accept, my dear Mr. and Mrs. Morris, of my sinsete thanks for your kindness to my sister; believe me, withing has given me more pleasure than the happiness she has enjoyed under your hospitable roof."

These heartfelt words of Mrs. Jay were doubtless called inth by the letter she had received from her sister written

the previous July, in which she says: "In our last distresses from the invasion of the British troops, Mr. and Mrs. Morris sent for me to come and live with them. It was exceedingly friendly; and it is certainly no small alleviation to our infelicities to have such friends as can feel for us, and by their kind endcavors soothe our troubled bosoms to peace and tranquillity. They have at present a delightful situation---Springsberry. Mr. Morris has enlarged the buildings, and converted the green-house into a dining-room, which far exceeds their expectations in beauty and convenience."

The last day of summer, 1781, was a gala day in Philadelphia. The military were out and the whole city astir. General Washington was coming, and with him the Count de Rochambeau and other foreign and American officers of consideration, who were all on their way to join Lafayette near Yorktown, hoping, with the aid of De Grasse, who was hourly expected with his fleet, to capture Cornwallis and his army. At mid-day the general reached the suburbs, where he was met by a large number of people and escorted to the City Tavern, where he held an impromptu reception. From thence he went to the residence of Mr. Morris, who entertained the eminent officers and their staffs, together with many citizens, at dinner. In the evening the city was illuminated in honor of the distinguished visitors. A recent writer has said: "Justly fell to Robert Morris the honor of entertaining General Washington on this occasion; for it was to him the general owed the possibility of this sudden transfer of the army to Virginia. . . . Next to Washington the country owes the triumph at Yorktown to Robert Morris."

In the fall of this same year Mr. Morris sent his two elder sons, Robert and Thomas, aged respectively twelve and ten years, to Europe, under the care of Mr. Mathew Ridley, before mentioned, for the purpose of being educated. They took with them a letter from their father to Dr. Franklin at Paris, in which Mr. Morris gives his reason for sending them to be that "the interruption given to the progress of learning, the distresses which the several seminaries in this country have undergone the various lucrative employments

to which masters and tutors have been invited in the progress of the present war, are circumstances which operate powerfully to the disadvantage of the present race of American youth, and which have induced me to take the determination of educating my two eldest sons, Robert and Thomas, in Europe." They carried with them also a letter from Mrs. Sarah Bache, Dr. Franklin's only daughter, to her son Benjamin Franklin Bache, who was being educated abroad, at the tender age of twelve, under his grandfather's care. In it she says: "My dear Benny :--- This letter will be handed to you by the Master Morris's, who, you may remember, came to take leave of you the morning you left us. I am particularly happy in their going to Geneva, as I am sure it will give you great pleasure to see two old Friends, and have them go to the same school with you. Their Father and yours have the strongest Friendship for each other. I hope it will be the same with their sons, and that you will let them have a share in your heart with [unintelligible]. You will, I make no doubt, do everything in your power, to make Geneva agreeable to them; they are very clever boys, and will be strangers there compared with you."

They were placed to school in Geneva, where they remained five years, making during the vacations brief visits in the vicinity. One of these visits was to Paris the next year, which they passed with their mother's friend, Mrs. Jay, who wrote: "Your little sons, by passing their holiday with me, made me very happy. Robert so exceedingly resembles Mr. Morris, that I feel for him a respect mingled with my love; tho' at the same time I regret his distance from his father's example and counsel. Tommy (who is likewise a fine boy) told me that his last letters mentioned Hetty's and Maria's illness. I hope they are now quite recovered, as well as my dear Kitty. Will you embrace them for me?"

In the summer of 1786, under the tutelage of M. de Basseville, they went to Germany, and entered the University of Leipsic, where they remained nearly two years, returning home in the spring of 1788. The letters written during their science, to them and to their tutor, by their father, are not

only fraught with good parental advice, but indicate and lay down a course and system of study, showing mature consideration, and a knowledge of the subject truly remarkable.

On the 25th of May, 1787, there met in Philadelphia the memorable Convention called together to frame a Constitution for the United States. To this body Mr. Morris, who had eleven years before affixed his bold signature to the Declaration of Independence, was a delegate, and it was upon his motion that George Washington was unanimously chosen to preside over its deliberations. To his sons at Leipsic Mr. Morris wrote June 25: "General Washington is now our guest, having taken up his abode at my house during the time he is to remain in this city. He is President of a convention of Delegates from the Thirteen States of America, who have met here for the purpose of revising, amending, and altering the Federal Government. There are gentlemen of great abilities employed in this Convention, many of whom were in the first Congress, and several that were concerned in forming the Articles of Confederation now about to be altered and amended. You, my children, ought to pray for a successful issue to their labours, as the result is to be a form of Government under which you are to live, and in the administration of which you may hereafter probably have a share, provided you qualify yourselves by application to your studies. The laws of nations, a knowledge of the Germanic System, and the constitutions of the several governments in Europe, and an intimate acquaintance with antient and modern history, are essentially necessary to entitle you to participate in the honor of serving a Free People in the administration of their Government."

Soon after the adjournment of the Convention, Mr. Morris visited Virginia in company with Mr. Gouverneur Morris, ou matters of private business, where he was absent more than six months. The letters which passed between Mr. and Mr. Morris during this period have fortunately been preserved, and show a cultivation and ease in epistolary composition now comparatively unknown. His first letter, written from Baltimore on his journey southward, contains a reference of

considerable interest on this occasion. He writes: "We arrived here last night all well, after a pleasant journey without any accident, and with fine weather and good roads. . . . I saw J. Hall at Havre de Grace. Charlotte Hall was at his house, but being dark and our journey having fatigued, we did not go thither. They were all very well, and next mornning we visited the mansion of Mr. Hall; unluckily he had rone off (half an hour before we arrived) to a Plantation of his on the other side of Bush River. We were very graciously, I may say affectionately, received by three charming young ladies, Miss Molly, Patty, and Sophia. They gave us good breakfast and a hearty welcome, inquired particularly after you, and I pressed Molly to go up immediately with one of her sisters, and pass the winter with you, assuring them that was your wish, and that you would be exceedingly glad of their company. I flatter myself you will have them for companions for this winter, and I need not tell you how much I bid them welcome on my part. If Molly Hall does go up, I desire that you will engage Mr. Reinagle to teach her on the Harpsichord, and that you pay the expense; do this in the most delicate manner, such as I am sure your readness of heart will dictate."

During her husband's absence, Mrs. Morris was made glad by the return from Europe of her sons Robert and Thomas, and it was during this same period that the clouds began to gather around the horizon of Mr. Morris's successful financial. onver. In October, 1788, he was again called into public life, by being elected by the Assembly to represent Pennsylvania in the first Senate of the United States, which was convened in New York on the 4th of March, 1789. On the very day of the meeting he writes to Mrs. Morris: "I arrived safe have at 7 o'clock this morning, before Mr. Constable was up. We met the members that are now in this city from the other States, opened the two houses by entering on the minutes the names of those who appeared, and adjourned entil to-morrow at Eleven O'clock. There were only Eight 8-nators and thirteen assembly men, and before we can procod to business there must be twelve Senators and thirty

members of assembly. . . . Last night they fired 13 cannon from the Battery here over the Funeral of the Confederation, and this morning they saluted the new Government with 11 Cannon, being one for each of the States that have adopted the Constitution. The Flag was hoisted on the Fort, and Federal Colours were displayed on the top of the New Edifice and at several other places of the City; this, with ringing of Bells and Crowds of People at the meeting of Congress, gave the air of a grand Festival to the 4th of March, 1789, which, no doubt, will hereafter be celebrated as a new Era in the Annals of the World."

Congress did not organize for business until the eighth of April, and on the thirtieth, Washington was inaugurated the first President of the United States. Mrs. Washington did not accompany the general to New York, but on Tuesday, the nineteenth of May, accompanied by her grandchildren Eleanor and George Washington Parke Custis, set out in her private carriage for the seat of government. She received ovations all along the route, and on Thursday, when she reached Gray's Ferry, just outside of the city, she was met by Mrs. Morris, whose guest she was to be, and accompanied by her, entered the city escorted by a large concourse of military and citizens. On reaching High (Market) Street, near the residence of Mrs. Morris, she was greeted by the ringing of bells, the discharge of thirteen guns from a park of artillary, and the cheering shouts of an immense concourse of joyous people. Mrs. Washington remained with Mrs. Morris until the following Monday, and then departed for New York, taking with her Mrs. Morris and her daughter Maria in her carriage, as her guests. They were met on Wednesday at Elizabethtown by the President and Mr. Morris, and crossed over to New York on the President's barge. On Friday, the 29th of May, Mrs. Washington gave her first lovee, at which Mrs. Morris was present, occupying the first place, on her right, and at all of her subsequent levees in New York and afterwards in Philadelphia, when present, Mrs. Morris occupied the honored place, as also did Mr. Morris when a guest at the public or private dinners given by Washington.

Mrs. Morris remained in New York with her husband until the fifth of July, when she returned home, he being detained at the seat of government by his senatorial duties. On the 17th he writes to her: "I have received your very pleasing letter of the 10th inst., and was made very happy in reading the narrative of your journey, of your reception at General Dickinson's, the Delaware Works, and, above all, in Market Street." A few days later he writes: "I paid a visit at the President's on Friday Evening (it is the only one I have paid since we parted). He is mended much in appearance and reality,-the Doctors, however, have had another cut at him, which has been very useful,-both he and Mrs. Washington were very particular in their enquiries after you, about your journey, and were pleased to hear that you had got safe bome. Nelly Custis asked after Maria, and Mrs. Washingtop and the President after both Hetty and Maria."

Mainly through Mr. Morris's exertions the seat of government was removed the next year to Philadelphia. As soon as it was settled definitely that the removal should take place, Mr. Morris, whose residence on High Street east of Sixth Street was the finest private residence in the city, offered it for the presidential mansion. It was built of brick, three stories high, and the main building was forty-five feet six inches wide by fifty-two feet deep, and the kitchen and wash-house twenty feet wide by fifty-five feet deep, while the stables would accommodate twelve horses. The front of the house displayed four windows on the second and third floors, two on either side of the main hall, and on the first floor three windows, and a single door approached by three heavy gray stone steps. On each side of the house were vacant lots used a garden, and containing trees and shrubbery. This propmy Mr. Morris bought in August, 1785, and rebuilt the bonse, which had been destroyed by fire New Year's day, 1780. When completed, he removed from his residence on Front Street below Dock Street, which he had occupied befire and during the dark days of the revolutionary strugglo. Washington wrote from Philadelphia, on his way to Mt. Vernon, to his Secretary, Tobias Lear, at New York : "The

174

house of Mr. Robert Morris had, previous to my arrival, been taken by the corporation for my residence. It is the best they could get. It is, I believe, the best single house in the city. Yet without additions it is inadequate to the commodious accommodation of my family." He subsequently wrote to Lear from Mt. Vernon: "Mr. and Mrs. Morris have insisted upon leaving the two large looking-glasses which are in their best rooms, because they have no place, they say, proper to remove them to, and because they are unwilling to hazzard taking them down. You will therefore let them have, instead, the choice of mine. . . . Mrs. Morris has a mangle (I think it is called) for ironing clothes, which, as it is fixed in the place where it is commonly used, she proposes to leave and take mine. To this I have no objection, provided mine is equally good and convenient ; but if I should obtain any advantages besides that of its being up and ready for use, I am not inclined to receive it. . . . Mrs. Morris, who is a notable lady in family arrangement, can give you much information on all the conveniences about the house and buildings, and I dare say would rather consider it as a compliment to be consulted in those matters, as she is near, than a trouble to give her opinion of them." On yielding up his own residence to the President, Mr. Morris removed into the house at the southeast corner of Sixth and Market Streets, which had been built by the loyalist Joseph Galloway, and confiscated to the State on account of his adhesion to the British crown. Mr. Morris purchased it from the Executive Council of Pennsylvania shortly after he had purchased the presidential mansion, to which it adjoined.

The President and Mrs. Washington arrived in Philadelphia from Mt. Vernon towards the end of November, and took possession of their house, where on Christmas night the first levee in Philadelphia was given. The close friendship which existed between Mr. Morris and the chief soon spread to their respective families, and an intimacy was engendered which neither misfortune nor time could diminish. That Robert Morris was Washington's most intimate friend—the man who entered nearest to his heart, and to whom he most

unbended—is proverbially well known, and the following incident of his last levee, held a few days before his retiring from the presidency, has been preserved and handed down by an eye-witness:¹ "Washington received his guests, standing between the windows in his back drawing-room. The comjuny, entering a front room and passing through an unfolding door, made their salutations to the President, and turning eff, stood on one side. His manner was courteous, of course, but always on these occasions somewhat reserved. He did not give his hand, but merely bowed, which was the mode for that day. Mr. Morris came in, and when the President saw him entering the room, he advanced to meet him, and shook him heartily by the hand: Mr. Morris, in allusion partly, perhaps, to the day which may have been cloudy, but more to the event, repeating as he came forward the lines:—

> * The day is overcast, the morning lowers, And heavily in clouds brings on the day— The great, the important day.'"

On the 4th of March, 1797, Washington's second term expind with the installation of John Adams into the executive chair. The day preceding he had given a farewell dinner, at which both Mr. and Mrs. Morris were present. Bishop White, who was also one of the guests, says: "During the diamer much hilarity prevailed ; but on the removal of the eloth it was put an end to by the President, certainly without 4-ign. Having filled his glass, he addressed the company, with a smile on his countenance, saying : 'Ladies and gentlemen, this is the last time I shall drink your health as a public man; I do it with sincerity, wishing you all possible happibes.' There was an end to all pleasantry, and there was not a dry eye among the company." He showed his esteem for Mrs. Morris by presenting her with a small profile portrait of himelf, by the Marchioness de Brehan, with this autograph prematation: "The President's compliments accompany the inclosed to Mrs. Morris."

We now approach near to the period of her husband's great fnancial misfortunes, brought on by his striving after large presessions and his misplaced confidence in one of his asso-

¹ The late Hon. John B. Wallace.

ciates. He purchased, at merely nominal prices, varying from a few cents to a dollar an acre, many millions of acres of unscated lands in the several States of the Union, some individually and others in conjunction with John Nicholson and James Greenleaf, with whom he subsequently organized the North American Land Company in February, 1795. Early in the following year Morris and Nicholson found that they had joined their fortunes with the wrong man, and endcavored to extricate themselves by purchasing his interest, but alas! too late; the evil seed planted by Greenleaf was too widespread, and had taken too deep root, to be killed out and eradicated, and thus by his dishonest and rascally conduct was Robert Morris dragged under and sacrificed. In the autumn of 1796, Mr. Morris passed some time in Washington, or, as it was then called, "The Federal City,"-where Major L'Enfant, who had been the architect of the enormous pile, partly erected, on the square bounded by Seventh Street, Eighth Street, Chestnut Street, and Walnut Street, and known as "Morris's Folly," was engaged in laying out the city plans,-endeavoring to dispose of lots, a large number of which Mr. Morris had purchased when it was decided that there should be the permanent capitol of the country.

Finally the crisis came on the fifteenth of February, 1798. On that day he was arrested at the suit of one Charles Eddy, and from "the Hills" he writes to Nicholson: "I am here in custody of a sheriff's officer. Charles Eddy is the most hardened villain God ever made. I believe if I had bank bills to pay him with he would refuse them on the ground of their not being a legal tender." The next day he was taken to the debtor's apartment of the old Prune Street Prison, where he was confined until liberated by the operation of the General Bankrupt Law on the twenty-sixth of August, 1801, after undergoing an imprisonment of three years, six months, and ten days. The country for whose independence, safety, and salvation he had pledged and given his private fortune in the hour of its deepest depression and most desperate need, for got him when adversity crowded upon him, and neither in word, act, or deed helped to alleviate the burden of his unfortunate situation. The Congress which, without his sid,

never would have had an existence to hold a session, sat within the shadow of his prison walls, but lifted not a voice or hand to save him. Yet one, noble above all, did not forget him. His great compeer, with Trenton and Yorktown irsh in his mind, remembered who had given him the gold which gave the two decisive conflicts of the war. In a letter written by Washington to Mrs. Eliza Powell, he says: "Poor Mrs. Morris! I feel much for her situation; and earnestly pray that Mr. Morris may, and soon, work through all his difficulties; in which I am persuaded that all who know him heartily join me; as they do, that their ease, quiet, and domestic enjoyments may be perfectly restored." Late in 1798, shen Washington visited Philadelphia to collect and organize an army, at the time that the relations with France made such a measure necessary, "he paid his first visit to the prison-house of Robert Morris." Nor was this all. The following year Mrs. Morris, with her daughter Maria, visited ber eldest daughter Hetty-Mrs. James Marshall, of Virrinia, and while there received the following cordial and gratifying joint letter :---

" MOUNT VERNON, September 21, 1799.

"Our DEAR MADAM-We never learnt with certainty, until "" had the pleasure of seeing Mr. White (since his return from Frederick), that you were at Winchester.

We hope it is unnecessary to repeat in this place how happy we should be to see you and Miss Morris under our set for as long a stay as you shall find convenient before you estarn to Philadelphia; for be assured we ever have and still for retain the most affectionate regard for you, Mr. Morris, and "as family.

With the highest esteem and regard, and best wishes for the bralth and happiness of the family you are in, we are,

Dear Madam,

Your most obedient and very Humble servants,

> GO. WASHINGTON, MARTHA WASHINGTON.

Winchester."

This flattering invitation reached Mrs. Morris just as also was starting for Philadelphia, whither she had been called by the breaking out of the malignant fever of 1799. Mr. Morrae wrote to his son Thomas on the seventh of September: "My good health continues, altho' our city is again afflicted with sickness. I have, however, got an order of Court for my removal into the country when I shall deem my present situaties dangerous; and in consequence thereof I believe Robert will go next week to Winchester to bring back your mother and Maria." This was the third visit of the fever; during that of the previous year Mrs. Morris lost her third son, William, who died October 9th, 1798, in his twenty-seventh year. Mr. Morris communicates it to Thomas the next day in a letter full of feeling: "In the midst of grief and distress I write three lines, altho' they will make you a participator of it. Could the event be kept from your knowledge I would stare your friendly feelings for the loss of a worthy brother. Poor William, he has fallen the untimely victim of a billious remitting fever (not the prevailing Malignant Fever) which has been hanging about him for a month past; during that time Le lived low and took medicine, but without effect, and last Friday night he was seriously attacked ; two able Physicians did all they could for him, but in vain. He died yesterlay in the forenoon, and his body was immediately deposited in the Family Vault at Christ Church. I have lost in him not only a dutiful son, but a friend and companion ; I have lost those hopes which were hung upon his sense, virtue, and talents. Had he been spared, he would have made a fine figure in this world. The only comfort left upon his subject, that he is translated pure and uncontaminated from this world of trouble to enjoy that bliss which is promised in another to the virtuous." This young man showed considerable promise, if an opinion may be formed from the letters he addressed to his parents from London and Paris in the years '94 and '95. They disclose an observing and discriminating mind, improved by no little taste and cultivation.

During the confinement of Mr. Morris, his faithful and devoted wife and daughter, Maria, were his constant communications.

Day after day Mrs. Morris visited the prison, and dined at its cell-table of her unfortunate but noble husband, and while the malignant fevers which raged terribly in Prune Street infested the city, she never left him, but continued her daily visits until she walked through two rows of coffins, piled from Law to ceiling, in reaching his room. With death around him and beside him, in this, its more direful form, he had no personal fear. To John Nicholson he writes October 15th. 1793: "It is wonderful, but, notwithstanding the danger is now at my chamber door,-for Hofner is in the room I formerly occupied,-I feel no kind of apprehension, and my only anxiety is for my wife and daughter and these poor sick people. I hope my life will be spared, for the sake of my family, until I get my affairs settled." Three days later Le says to the same correspondent: "I think of moving out of my room into that formerly occupied by Dr. Rusten, in the lack part of the house; if I do this, it is to give some comfort to Mrs. Morris, whose distress pierces my heart. As to myself, I cannot feel afraid or alarmed at the neighborhood of this disease, although I have tried." By the care of a keneticent Providence he was guarded and protected through." the ravages of this fell destroyer.

At last Mr. Morris was released from prison. On "Monby morning, August 27th, 1801," he writes to his son Thomas : "As I know the contents of this letter will be very pleasing to you and your family, I embrace the first opportonity to tell you that I obtained my liberty last evening, and had the inexpressible satisfaction to find myself again restored to my home and family." Alas! what a far different home be entered to the one he left. Mrs. Morris at this period was living in a small establishment on the east side of Twelfth Street, midway between Market and Chestnut Streets, which she had been enabled to keep together through the instrumentality of Mr. Gouverneur Morris, who, not a relative, was the best true friend Robert Morris ever had. The title to the four tracts containing three million three Landred thousand acres in the Genesee country, which had been conveyed to the Holland Land Company by Mr. Morris

for which Gouverneur Morris compelled the company to pay Mrs. Morris an annuity of fifteen hundred dollars during her life, and this was all she had upon which to live. Compare this picture with those we have presented of a decade and a score of years before. Here, a broken-down old man, in his sixty-eighth year, without one cent that he can call his own. only protected from the storms of heaven by a roof preserved through the thoughtful instrumentality of an old friend. There, the first man of the city-the first in wealth, in influence, and in position-receiving and entertaining Washington and the officers of the allied armies on their way to the crowning success of the war; and again when the city of his adoption becomes the capital of the Union, yielding up his private residence-the most magnificent in the city-for the presidential manision. These vast changes he survived not quite five years. On the seventh of May, 1806, he was released from the harassing cares of this mortal life, and found a resting-place in the family vault, Christ Church, Second Street, Philadelphia.

Mr. Morris was a man of remarkable presence-large in stature, and with a countenance peculiarly open and noble; he impressed all who approached him with the force of his character and the strength of his ability. There are portraits of him painted by Peale, Pine, Trumbull, and Stuart. He possessed a mind as vigorous and strong as his body-mens sana in corpore sano. He wrote with a clearness, purity, and strength which is only equalled by the volume of his correspondence; the number of letters which he wrote with his own hand, in the midst of the most engrossing public and private dutics, being almost miraculous. He was a genial man, fond of good cheer, and delighted in sprightly conversation and sparkling wit. That he was warm-hearted, noble, and generous, his whole life evidences. On this occasion, let me read to you the tender affectionate words he wrote to Gouverneur Morris at Paris, informing him of Mrs. White's death :-

PHILADELPHIA, Jan'y 2d, 1791.

My DEAR FRIEND-I have just parted from my family,

now lies a corpse in her own house. She expired on Friday evening, the 31st ult., after a short illness, occasioned by a severe cold taken accidentally, and treated with neglect until two late. She did not suffer much pain, and being in her 71st year, her end was to be looked for; but notwithstanding these circumstances it came unexpectedly, and therefore has given a greater shock to the feelings of her two children than otherwise it would. My wife told me a while ago, when I mentioned that I had been writing to you, that she recollected you having often professed a regard and esteem for her mother, and therefore requested me to mention the decease to you. The old lady was a sensible, good woman, and as such, exclusive of all considerations of connection, I valued and respected her exceedingly.

We have ever been on terms of the most friendly intercourse, and I regret the loss of her as much as if she had been my own mother. Her daughter grieves at the loss, but has two much sense and too much integrity of mind to make parade of grief. To-morrow we shall attend her remains to the grave, at least myself and my children will; but I do not intend that Mrs. Morris shall, for the weather is extreamly cold, and I do not choose that she should risque her health. I hope, may dear Governeur, that you and I may live long enough to meet again in this world. I deelare to you, if I were to indulge a doubt of it, my happiness would be much diminished, and my stock of happiness has already been so much curtailed by adversity that I can spare very little of the little now left.

I hope that you may long be spared an ornament of your species; an honor to humanity, and be permitted the full enjoyments of all the happiness that man is capable of. Farewell. You never had nor ever will have a more sincere Friend than

ROB'T. MORRIS.

Mr. Morris possessed considerable taste for the fine arts, and encouraged them liberally. For Robert Edge Pine, the English portrait painter, he built a house on Eighth Street,

Vol. II.-13

below Market, adapted for the exhibition of his pictures and the prosecution of his painting. He aided Jardella, an Italian sculptor of no mean merit, to establish himself in Philadelphia, and during the French Revolution he imported some of the finest Gobelin tapestry and French marquetry work ever brought to this country. His will, written by his own hand two years before his death, closes with these philosophical remarks:--

"Here I have to express my regret at having lost a very large fortune acquired by honest industry, which I had long hoped and expected to enjoy with my family during my own life, and then to distribute it among those of them that should outlive me. Fate has determined otherwise, and we must submit to the decree, which I have endeavored to do with patience and fortitude."

Such is a portraiture of the man whom Mary White married, and whom she survived twenty-one years.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Morris removed to Chestnut Street, above Tenth, on the south side, and here she resided when Lafayette made his famous tour through the States in 1824. He arrived in Philadelphia on Tucsday morning, September 29th, and was tendered the grandest ovation he received during his visit as the nation's guest. On the evening of his arrival he called upon Mrs. Morris, making her his first private call in the city, thus showing the deep affection and respect which a separation of thirty-seven year, amid the vicissitudes of momentous times and the fearful events of the French Revolution, could not erase. At his especial personal request, she attended the grand civic ball given in his honor at the new Chestnut Street Theatre, on the night of Monday, October 5th. She was at this time in her seventy-sixth year. On Tuesday, the sixteenth of January, 1827, she joined her beloved husband in the unknown land of departed spirits, and was buried in the family vault.

Without the attractions of beauty, Mrs. Morris possessed the highest qualities of mind and heart. She was tall, graceful, and commanding, with a stately dignity of manner which

ever made a controlling impression upon all with whom she was brought in contact. There are three portraits of her; eve, an execrable thing by Charles Wilson Peale, in Independence Hall; the second, a beautiful miniature by Trumbull, painted about 1790, in the possession of her granddaughter, Mrs. Ambler; and the third, an unfinished head, by Gilbert Stuart, in the gallery of the Lenox Library, New York, painted shortly before her death, and said to be the last female head Stuart painted. From an obituary which appeared some time after her decease, I extract the following:--

"On Tuesday, the 16th inst., departed this life, in the 78th year of her age, Mrs. Mary Morris, relict of Robert Morris, Eq., formerly a member of the Legislature of this Commonwealth, a member of Congress long before the Declaration of Independence, of which instrument he was one of the signers, the Minister of Finance during the latter years of the kevolutionary War, a member of the Convention which establaded the present Constitution of the United States, and a Smator in the first Congress after its adoption.

" His deceased widow, after having enjoyed with him withcut arrogance the wealth and the honours of the early and the middle years of his life, descended with him, without wining, to the privations incident to the reverses of his fortane towards the close of it. Since his decease, some of the liteliest of her gratifications were the occasions frequently securring of civilities and services tendered to her by men who dated the beginnings of their successes in their respective occupations to the patronage and the aids furnished to them by her deceased husband in the course of his successful purmits of commerce, some of whose names had been unknown to her until the occasions which called forth the expressions of their gratitude.

"Having lived in the unestentatious profession of religion, seel in the faithful discharge of her relative duties, she met the event of death with entire resignation; and, as is trusted, with a well-grounded hope of the mercy of God, through the merits of the Redeemer."

Mr. and Mrs. Morris had seven children, the record of whose births I read from the entries made by Mr. Morris in the family Bible:-

" March 2d, 1769. Robert Morris was married to Mary, his wife.

"Decem'r 19th, 1769, was born Robert, their son, at ‡ before 11 o'clock at night.

"Feb'y 26, 1771, Thos., their second son, was born at 7 o'clock in the evening.

"Aug'st 9th, 1772, William, their third son, was born at 10 o'clock in the evening.

"July 30, 1774, Hetty, their daughter, was born at 1 past one o'clock at night.

"July 11th, 1777, Charles, their fourth son, was born at 10 o'clock at night.

"April 24, 1779, Maria, their second daughter, was born at 7 o'clock in the morning.

"July 24, 1784, Henry, their fifth son, was born at half after three o'clock in the morning."

WHITE FAMILY.

The English Ancestry of Bishop White was ascertained and demonstrated by Joseph Lemuel Chester, Esq., LL. D., Fellow of the Royal Historical Society of Great Britain, &c., &c., an authority of eminence. His exhibit of the pedigree was published at Philadelphia in 1279, in the "Account of the meeting of the descendants of Colonel Thomas White of Maryland." The family arms were verified and certified by Col. Chester. The following is an abstract from his work:

JOHN WHITE, of Hulcote (written Holcott in the Visitation pedigree) in county Bedford, Buckinghamshire, born *circa* 1450; will devising lands in nine parishes, dated October 6, 1501; proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, December 20, 1501. The line of Bishop White extends through the second sen. The male line of the eldest son became extinct at the death of George White, greatgrandson of John White, of Hulcote, 1634. George White succeeded his brother, who was the eldest son, Thomas White, D. D., minister of S. Gregory's, London, Treasurer of the Church of Salisbury in 1570; Vicar of S. Dunston in the West, Fleet street, 1575; Prebendary of S. Paul's, London, 1588; Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1591; Canon of S. Grege's, Windsor, 1593; founder of Sion College, London, incorporated after death by Royal Charter in 1630. He died March 1, 1623-4. His brother, George, survived him, succeeded to the ontailed estates and died as above stated.

JOHN WHITE, second son of John White, of Hulcote, and his heirs continued the male fine of descent. He was in his minority at his father's death, and died August 25, 7572. He was described in the first Visitation pedigree quoted as of Righmont, in Bedfordshire. He owned the manor of Caldecot, in Newport Pagnell, county Bucks, and other lands; was buried at Newport Pagnell. His eldest son was

THOMAS WHITE, known as Thomas White, the eldest, of Caldeot, horn 1510, huried August 30, 1603, at Newport Pagnell. His eldest son, whom he outlived, was

LAWRENCE WHITE, third in succession to Caldecot, who died December 29, 1600, seized of the Manor of Caldecot, Newport Paguell, and of other lands. He was buried at Newport Paguell, January 2, 1600-1. His eldest son was

THOMAS WHITE, born November, 1583, died May, 1667, and buried at Newport Pagnell, June 1, 1667. His eldest son was Thomas White, whose line male seems to have become extinct at the death of William White, second son of Thomas White, who was grandson of the Thomas White, now referred to.

WILLIAM WHITE, second son of Thomas White, above noted, born between 1610 and 1616; will devising considerable real estate in London, dated November 24, 1676, probated December 18, 1676; buried at St. Martin's, Ludgate, London. His eldest son was

WILLIAM WHITE, born between 1639 and 1649; will dated April 26, 1709; buried September 12, 1709, at St. Martin's, Ludgate, London; will probated October 25, 1709. His son was

WILLIAM WHITE, died seven months before him, and was buried February 7, 1708-9. His will was proved February 22, 1708-9. At his death he was a few

years less than forty; he married Elizabeth Leigh, February 2, 1696-7. His eldest son was

WILLIAM WHITE, who lived and died unmarried; born in 1702; died January 9, 1744-5; will dated February 2, 1743-4; will proved January 17, 1744-5. His brother next in succession was

THOMAS WHITE, father of Bishop White; born in 1704, second child and second son of William White and Elizabeth Leigh; educated at St. Albans, eighteen miles from London; in 1720 sailed for Maryland with the expedition of Charles Calvert; studied law with Mr. Stokes, clerk of the county of Baltimore, and practiced at the Maryland bar; was appointed Deputy Surveyor of Baltimore and Harford counties, representing the Lord Proprietary in enleoffug grantees of land; Major in the local militia organized to protect the colony from Indians, and later Colonel in the Governor's establishment; married, 1730, Sophia, daughter of John Hall, of Cranberry Hall, who died June 18, 1742; removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1745; married May 7, 1747, Esther Hewlings, of Burlington, New Jersey; Trustee of the Philadelphia College, November 13, 1749, to his death, September 29, 1779; had large landed estate in Maryland at his death, including 7772½ acres taxable in Baltimore county alone; issue by his second marriage, William, afterwards Bishop of Pennsylvania, and Mary, afterwards wife of Robert Morris.

WILLIAM WHITE, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born March 24, 1747. O. S., April 3, 1747, N. S. He graduated at the College of Philadelphia, May, 1765, and studied divinity with Dr. Peters and Dr. Duché. On October 15, 1770, he sailed for England in the ship, "Britannia," from Chester, and was ordained Deacon, December 23, 1770, in the Royal Chapel, London, by Lord Bishop of Norwich. In June, 1772, he was ordained priest by the Lord Bishop of London. He left London on his return, July 22, 1772, in the ship, "Pennsylvania Packet," and arrived in Philadelphia, September 13, 1772; soon after he was elected assistant minister of Christ Church and St. Peter's Church in that city. On February 11, 1773, he married Mary, daughter of Capt. Henry Harrison, of Lancashire, England, one of the Wardens of Christ Church, and at one time Mayor of Philadelphia. He took sides with the Colonies in the contest with Greet Britain, and upon the publication of the Declaration of Independence, he ceased to use the form of prayer for the King, and shortly after took the oath of allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, being the second person who did so. In September, 1777, he was chosen Chaplain of the Continental Congress, and continued Chaplain for that and the Congress of the United States until the latter moved to New York. On its return to Philadelphia, he was elected Chaplain and officiated as such until the removal of Congress to Washington in 1801. In April, 1770, he was elected Rector of Christ Church and St. Peter's. In the summer of 1782 he completed a pamphlet entitled, "The Case of the Episcopal Churches Considered," with the object of stating and meliorating the difficulties in the way of the establishment of the Ordinances and Worship of the English Church in America. which arose upon the breach between the American and English bodies, the former up to the time of the Revolution having derived its ecclesiastical power as well as much of its financial support from the latter, and these having been withheld as a consequence of the Revolution. This pamphlet "exerted a most important effect on the organization and the very existence of the American Church."

Its publication was rendered unnecessary by the opening of negotiations for peace with England. "The communication of Sir Guy Carleton and Admiral Digby to the American Congress changed at once the aspect of affairs. The pamphlet was at once withdrawn from sale, and such copies as were within the author's reach were destroyed. Some had been distributed among friends and were consequently in circulation; and early the following year some additional copies were issued from the press, evidently to enable persons whose curiosity had been excited, to judge as to the nature of the propositions advanced by the writer of the work." On September 14, 1786, he was unanimously elected Eishop of Pennsylvania, and sailed for England on the second of the following November, arriving in London on the 21st of that month. On February 4, 1787, he was consecuted Bishop in Lambeth Chapel, by Archbishop of Canterbury, assisted by Archhishop, of York, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and Bishop of Peterborough. On the 17th of the same month, he sailed for New York on the "Prince William Henry," and arrived there on Easter Sunday, April 8.

From January, 1783, he was most active in the work of organizing and building up the Episcopal church in this country. When he was twenty-six years of age he was elected one of the trustees of the College of Philadelphia, row the University of Pennsylvania, and held that office for over sixty-two years. He was one of the founders of the Episcopal Academy, a preparatory school in Philadelphia, which is still fourishing. He preached his last sermon in St. Peter's Church. Sunday, June 26, 1836; was taken sick on July 2, and died July 17, in the eightyninth year of his age. His body is interred in the chancel of Christ Church in Philadelphia. His toneral was alreaded by twenty thousand persons.

" "The personal career of Eishop White was unique among Americans. Younger in years than most of the men with whom he was associated, he was from the first their peer in range of outlook, in ability to see what caght to be done, and in tipe and comprehensive judgment. He had the statesman's gift of working wisely when he had a great end in view. No other man appeared among Churchmen in the American colonies who had the same ability at a great crisis to decide promptly what to do and how to do it. When he was hardly thirty fire years of age, with the exception of Dr. Seabury, he was the most conspicuous elergyman, the one to whom all eyes instinctively turned in the American colonies. He had made the impression of a man who had the qualities and gifts of leadership, though at had not been called upon to show forth all that he could do. His wealth, his secial position, his thorough education, and a certain maturity of mind and thought which impressed all who came in contact with him, contributed to his eminence. Though the junior of Washington in years, he was not only his pastor but his equal in social rank and distinction. In any community Bishop White would have been a man of note, and in the political and religious crisis which was brought to a head in the American Revolution, he had the qualities of courage and foresight which made him a man of mark.

"He was born to enjoy the confidence of his fellow-men, and exercise leadership over them. He did this not by assuming to lead, but by the superiority of his gifts, which impossed all who came in contact with him. He gained the confidence of others by their conviction of his largeness of mind and heart. He lives in many respects a double life. In one character he fulfilled his round of duty as the Bishop of Pennsylvania and the rector of his united churches in Philadelphia.

and in these positions he felt most at home. In the other character he stood forth as the patriarch of the American Church, the one man who had a full knowledge of the Anglican Church in the United States from the beginning, and to whom all momentous questions in ecclesiastical affairs were constantly referred as they arose. He took the initiative in the organization of the American Church."

"Every one revered the tall and venerable man who walked the streets of Philadelphia with slow and measured step, and he was beloved, as never before, in his office of chief pastor and in his character as a citizen. It was remarked after his death that he, was one of the three perfect men that America had so far produced, Washington and Marshall being the other two. Everybody wished to have his blessing; little children paused in the street for his kindly greeting and to pay him respect; and his weight of years and his kindness to all made him, what Bishop Fraser was recently called, 'the Bishop of all denominations.' That he enjoyed this distinction is not to be doubted, but it rather increased his lumility than ministered to his pride. In the councils of the Church he had the same pre-eminence. He was deferred to as the only one who had known all things from the beginning, and at the General Convention and in the public work of the Church, he was the central figure and the most influential factor."

"The story of our progress from a condition of dependency upon the Mother Church of England to independence and autonomy as a branch of Christ's Holy Catholic Church, is told in the life-history of William White, who for upwards of half a century was the guiding spirit and the judicious head of the Communion he had done so much to found and shape."

Doctor McConnell described him thus: "None of his contemporaries surpassed and few equalled him in sagacity. When the war ended he was thirty-five years old. He was well born, well bred, and well educated, both in this country and abroad. In England he was a friend of Dr. Johnson; had him for his guest at his inn; chatted with him while he watched him at work on his lexicon; supped with him at Kennington; and wrote him when he came back to Philadelphia. He was on familiar terms with Goldsmith, visited him, praised his work, and condoled with him that so electr a man should have to harness his genius to a cart to earn his daily bread. The was ordained in England; became Assistant, and soon after Rector of Christ Church, Philadelphia; was chosen Chaplain of Congress; and, when the war ended, was next after Franklin, the leading citizen of the State. While Dr. Smith, of Maryland, was engrossed with the small economies of a struggling college, and Dr. Seabury was observing the petty routine of an infantry barracks, Dr. White was unconsciously learning the statecraft which guided the founders of the Protestant Episcopal Church."

Issue of Bishop White:

Daughter, b. Nov. 27, 1773, "born and died immediately unhaptized";

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 38, 1776; m., March 9, 1803, Gen. William Macpherson, of Phila.; she d. Nov. 7, 1831; Gen. Macpherson d. Nov. 5, 1813; issue:

Esther White, b. Aug. 22, 1804; m. April 30, 1839, Thomas Harris, M. D., U. S. N.: she d. May 24, 1858;

Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1806; m., March 20, 1838, Rev. Edwin Wilson Wiltbank; issue:

Elizabeth White, b. Feb. 12, 1839;

William White, one of the Judges of the First Judicial District of Pa., b. March 27, 1840; m. Sept. 10, 1863, Edith, dau. of Hon. Ferree Brinton, of Laucaster, Pa.; issue:

Esther Macpherson, b. Dec. 17, 1805;

William Macpherson, b. Oct. 25, 1869;

Gertrude, b. Nov. 2, 1872;

Marian Ferree, b. March 26, 1875.

Mary White, b. May 7, 1841; m., Dec. 28, 1863, Rev. Charles Augu-Lewis Richards, M. D.; issue:

Etheling Gardiner, b. Aug. 16, 1867;

Guy, b. Dec. 30, 1868; d. Sept. 29, 1869;

John Wolcott, b. March 15, 1871;

Margaret Weston, b. July 20, 1873;

Dorothy May, b. March 23, 1877;

Elizabeth Leigh, b. April 1, 1878.

George, b. Jan. 4, 1843; m., June 6, 1871, Frances Lowndes, dan. of Willie Ellis, of Phila.; issue:

George, b. Feb. 17, 1873;

Elizabeth, b. June 18, 375; d. Dec. 16, 1875;

Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1277; m., Dec. 4, 1804, Enos Brouson, of Phila ; she d. Nov. 17, 18, issue:

Mary Harrison, b. July 3, 1808; d. Aug. 9, 1830;

Ann Emily, b. Oct. 21, 1809; d. Sept. 27, 1854;

Elizabeth White, b. Aug. 15, 1812; m., Sept. 8, 1834, Henry Hope Reed, LL, D., Phila.; issue:

Mary Bronson, b. March 17, 1841;

Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1843; d. Feb. 19, 1844;

Esther DeBerdt, lx March 2, 1845; d. March 5, 1848;

Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1846; m., April 27, 1876, Charlotte Frances, day, + William B. Foster, Jr., of Phila.;

Anne, b. Oct. 17, 1848; m., Oct. 21, 1859, William Bowdoin Robins, of Phila issue:

Elizabeth White, h. May 29, 1871;

Emma Davis, b. July 5, 1872;

Henry Reed, b. Feb. 23, 1875;

William Bowdoin, b. Aug. 10, 1876.

Arthur DeBerch, h. March 4, 1853; d. March 6, 1854.

Heita Atwater, h. July 16, 1814; m., Sept. 18, 1838, Rev. Alfred Alexander Miller she d. March 7, 1844; issue:

Mary Bronson, b. March 29, 1840; d. Pept. 7, 1841;

William White, b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. Dec. 3, 1858;

Alfred, b. July 22, 1813; d. June 19, 1844.

Sophia Hall, b. Oct. 12, 1815; d. 1822 (bur. May 24);

William White, b. Dec. 7, 1816; m., May 6, 1841, Mary Chapman, dan, of Phoms Ash, of Phila ; issue :

Thomas Ash, b. June 3, 1842; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Anna Louisn, 64 of El nathan H. Sears, of New York; she d. March 4, 1876;

Mary White, b. Aug. 3, 1844; d. July 12, 1845;

Sarah Chapman, b. May 19, 1846; d. Oct. 20, 1873;

William White, b. Dec. 9, 1848;

"Imrles Kirkham, b. Jan. 5, 1851; d. April 26, 1859.

Bird Witsen, b. 1820; d. 1821 (bur. July 25).

Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1779; m. Oct. 1, 1804, Mary Key, dau. of Duniel Charles Heath, o. Md.; he d. Oct. 15, 2859;

Mary Harrison, b. Nov. 0, 1805; m., May 30, 1827, Rev. James Montgomery, D. F. of Plain; she d. Aug. 2, 1875; issue:

William White, b. May 21, 1828; m., April 15, 1857, Gaynor Smith, dan, o Peter Lazarus, of Sunbury, Pa.; issue:

James, b. March 1, 1858; J. March 3, 1858;

James Henry, h. Feb. 24, 1859;

William Walki, b. June 22, 1861; d. March 7, 0865;

Thomas Harrison, b. April 20, 1855; d. April 22, 1866,

Thomas Harrison, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m., Oct. 31, 1860, Anna, dan. of Samuel George Morton, M. D., of Phila ;; issue ;

Rebecca Morton, b. June 29, 1862;

Mary White, b. Aug. 7, 1864;

nes Alan, b. June 13, 1866;

muel Ceorge Morton, b. May 11, 1868;

Anna Morton, b. Feb. 7, 1870;

Thomas Harrison, b. March 5, 1873;

William White, b. Oct. 28, 1874;

Charles Mortimer, b. Oct. 23, 1876.

John Henry Hobart, b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. Oct. 16, 1831;

Austin, b. Jan. 1, 1833; d. April 13, 1834.

Rebecca Heath, b. Aug. 15, 1808;

William, b. July 1, 18to; m., Dec. 20, 1831, Sarah Frederica, dau. of John Hill Brinton, of Phila.; he d. Doc. 20, 1858; Mrs. White d. May 12, 1869; issue : William, b. Dec. 5, 1832;

George Brinton, h. Sept. 28, 1836; d. Dec. 25, 1836;

Maria Heath, b. Oct. 27, 1837;

John Brinton, b. March 20, 1840; m., April 9, 1863, Jane Dundas, dau. of -Hon, David P ancis Gordon, of Reading, Pa.; issue:

Lydia Birdin, b. April 8, 1864;

Sarah By Sried, 5, Oct. 31, 1865;

William, 1. March 17, 1868;

Margaret Brinton, b. July 9, 1870;

Louisa Tucker, h. July 25, 1872;

Harrison, b. June 7, 1875;

Clara Gordon, h. July 1, 1877.

Catharine Ann, b. May 18, 1842;

Harrison, b. Jan. 14, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1862;

Sarah Fredes ca, b. Oct. 4, 1845; m., Nov. 1, 1861, Thomas Biddle, of Phila; she d. July 13, 1870, of yellow fever, in Havana; issue:

Caldwell Keppele, b. Jan. 32 867; ...

Harrison White, b. May 16, 1804;

Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1867;

James Cornell, b. July 3, 1868;

Elizabeth Caldwell, b. Jan. 28, 1870.

Charloite, b. Nov. 3, 1847;

BON BRITAN Hairispin, b. Jope 8, 1849;

Upton Heath, b. Dec. 16, 1850.

George Harrison, b. June 26, 1812; m., Nov. 8, 1838, Margaret Wharton, dan. of Jacob Ridgway Smith, of Phila.; he d. Nov. 18, 1867; issue:

Isaac Wharton, b. Sept. 8, 1839;

William, b. Feb. 26, 1842;

George Harrison, b. March 4, 1845;

Alfred Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1817; d. Sept. 1, 1847;

Thomas Harrison, b. May 21, 1849;

Charles Eugene, b. July 31, 1851; d. April 17, 1853.

Richard Heath, b. Dec. 30, 1813; d. July 6, 1814.

Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1781; d. Jan. 23, 1787;

Henry Harrison, b. March 3, 1782; d. May 26, 1783

William, b. June 1, 1784; d. Jan. 22, 1787;

Henry Harrison, h. June 17, 1785; d. July 17, 1788,

CAN'TS

12 piles GENERLOGICAL SOCIETY PERIODICAL OCOGS REFERENCE ONLY The HITE Tree 2-----July 1983 Volume 1, Number 2 OCCUSS REFERENCI $\sum_{i=1}^{n-1} \left| \left(\hat{\sigma}_{i} \right)_{i=1}^{n-1} \left(f_{i} 0000

THE WHITE TREE

Volume 1, Number 2

July 1983

Editor: Pat Cook

Publisher: Cochran Press

THE WHITE TREE is published 3 times a year by Cochran Press, P.O. Box 16847, Phoenix, AZ 85011, (602) 279-6729. Sold only by subscription at \$10.00 a year or \$4.00 per copy. Copyright 1983 by Cochran Press. All rights reserved.

THE WHITE TREE

CONTENTS

is a publication
by and for the
researchers of any
WHITE family
anywhere, anytime;
a central source
for exchanging
genealogical
information among
people
interested in this
family name. Its
contents include
pedigrees, family
charts, queries,
whatever is of
interest or need,
and submitted by
the subscribers.
As long as material
pertains to the
WHITE family, it
will probably be
published.

				-					
A Reader Writes									. 5
The Scotch-Irish WHITES.					4				. 6
Early WHITES in North Car JOSEPH C. WHITE	ro]	Liı	na	Û	•	•	•	•	. 8
Pedigrees									
JOAN SMITH EULER									.10
LORRAINE WHITE RING.		Ľ.		í.	. °.	•			. 11
GAIL SHERMAN FEDOR.									12
ELLEN WHITE			8	õ		A			12
CARRIE MURPHY									13
WHITE Family Bible						2			15
CARRIE MURPHY							2.0		0.00
WHITE News Clipping CARRIE MURPHY	•	•	•	•	•			ł	16
Family Group									
DELORES B. WILKERSON	ε.	•							.10
JANE P. McSPADDEN				i i		č,	Ô.	Ĩ.,	20
ELLEN WHITE		÷,					2.5		21
Queries									
Index								24	

PEDIGREES

We will be using a fairly standardized numbering system for our Pedigree Charts. If not standardized, it is at least used a great deal-and seems to work.

Number one on the chart can be anybody, male or female, from there on in even numbers will represent men, odd numbers for women. A man's even number plus one will always be his wife.

To determine the father of any person on the chart, simply double the number of that person. For instance: number three on a chart is MARY WHITE. By doubling her number to six you find her father. Add one to that number and you have MARY'S mother as number seven.

ABBREVIATIONS-

Abbreviations will be kept to a minimum. We'll use the standard: b. born, m. married, d. died, and a few others, but not so many that it reads like a foreign language--especially for the novice. However, we will try to to consistently abbreviate the states as follows:

AK	Alaska	KY	Kentucky	NY	New York
AL.	Alabama	LA	Louisiana	OH	Ohio
AR	Arkansas	MA	Massachusetts	OK	Oklahoma
AZ	Arizona	MD	Maryland	OR	Oregon
CA	California	ME	Manine	PA	Pennsylvania
CO	Colorado	MI	Michigan	RI	Rhode Island
CT	Connecticut	MN	Minnesota	SC	South Carolina
DC	District of Columbia	MO	Missouri	SD	South Dakota
DE	Delaware	MS	Mississippi	TN	Tennessee
FL	Florida	MT	Montana	TX	Texas
GA	Georgia	NC	North Carolina	UT	Utah
HT	Hawaii	ND	North Dakota	VA	Virginia
IA	Iowa	NE	Nebraska	VT	Vermont
ID	Idaho	NH	New Hampshire	WA	Washington
11.	Illinois	NJ	New Jersey	WT	Wisconsin
IN	Indiana	NM	New Mexico	WV	West Virginia
KS	Kansas	NV	Nevada	WY	Wyoming
					CC0

EDITORIAL

One thing I've learned well from you--the WHITE genealogists--you are terrific researchers. And you are generous, caring, sharing people.

As a result, next year we're going to four issues a year because of the abundance of good information you've sent in. We'll use most, if not all of it, as we get it, as space allows.

I do want to thank you for your support, and since this publication is for every WHITE family, anywhere, anytime, it is up to you to determine the content. Please use these pages in the way they will help you most.

Advice, suggestions, experiences from you help us all. The letter below from JOHN L. WHITE is a good case in point. Feel free, my friends and "cousins", this book is yours.

Pat Cook

<u>☆☆☆☆☆☆☆</u>

A READER WRITES

Editor:

Congratulations! You had a great idea, a marvelous idea to publish a magazine dedicated solely to dissemination of information on THE WHITE LINE. I can hardly wait for the next issue?

If I may do so, I would like to offer one constructive idea. Whenever an ancestral name is used in a pedigree, or in any way noted or mentioned, use a middle initial or name in addition to the first name - if the middle name or initial is known. By doing so, the genealogist will be able to isolate his particular JOHN or WILLIAM from a long list of identical names when the marriage date and wife's name is unknown. One of my own ancestors was WILLIAM H. WHITE, born ca. 1800-02, but I do not know when or who he married. You can readily see that a long list of WILLIAMS, without the H. initial, is not so useful to me.

I will be eagerly waiting for you to begin digging in Georgia. There were battalions of WHITES in that state who will furnish material for numerous future editions. Good luck and happy hunting!

> JOHN L. WHITE ' P.O. Box 1796 Jena, LA 71342

THE SCOTCH-IRISH WHITES

Submitted by JOSEPH C. WHITE 105 Melody Drive Metairie, LA 70001

No king of Scotland since ROBERT the Bruce around 1300 had been able to maintain peace with England, and by 1600 Scotland was a land ravaged with a poverty born of wars. When King JAMES VI of Scotland became JAMES I of England in 1603, he succeeded Queen ELIZABETH and initiated a new period of Scotch history.

ELIZABETH'S paramour, Lord ESSEX, had tried in vain to conquer the Irish, and was recalled to England following his defeat in 1595 during a rebellion of the Irish chiefs. ELIZABETH sent Lord MOUNTJOY to whip the Irish, and in the process MOUNTJOY burned out all of Northern Ireland. Crops, cattle, sheep and buildings were totally destroyed.

When JAMES I took over the English throne, one of his early acts was to give large grants of land to Scotch landlords and English merchants in the northern provinces of Ireland, chiefly Ulster. These men of wealth were not expected to live in Ireland, but rather to implant Scotch farmers there to revive the area and make it productive.

Generally, Scots from the lowland clans, being of agricultural background, became the initial tenants in Ulster. This migration in Scotch, English, and Irish history, is referred to as the "plantation" era.

The Scotch, following JOHN KNOX'S return in 1559 from exile in Europe, were rabid Presbyterians. The Kirk of Scotland was not only Calvinistic in doctrine —— it was republican in government. In fact, Presbyterian means "ruled by elders," these being elected by the people. This form of church government is in sharp contrast with the episcopal nature of rule by clergy (Roman Catholic, Church of England, Episcopals) and the congregational form of rule by the people (Baptist, Congregationalists). When the Scotch were implanted in Ireland, they were surrounded by Irish Catholics and English adherents to the Church of England.

Succeeding waves of Scots reached Ulster, including many from the highland clans. These highlanders from rocky, mountainous terrain, were not as attuned to the soil, and largely became merchants. Flax grown in Ulster and sheep produced in Ulster provided raw materials for linen and wool manufacturing --- the textile industry which would later center in North Carolina and Virginia.

As the eighteenth century opened, a great drouth hit Ulster. Flax crops burned up and sheep died out. Almost simultaneously the British King, now WILLIAM of Orange, embarked upon a policy of placating the Irish, and in the second year (1703) of Queen ANNE'S rule, the "Test Act" was passed. This law required all officeholders in Ireland to take the sacraments either prescribed by the Pope or the Archbishop of Canterbury. Thus the Scots, being Presbyterians, could not be sheriffs, bailiffs, justices, clerks of court, or hold any public office. Faced with drouth, the absence of manufacturing, ineligibility to work for government, and consequent inability to enter into new leases in Ulster, the Scots departed for America. Five great waves of Scotch emigration to this country took place before 1775, beginning with the first in 1717-18.

Most of them arrived through the port of Philadelphia, from which they trekked westward and southward. At debarkation, they had to register as arriving from some country, which of course would be Ireland. But not being truly Irish, most of them listed "Northern Ireland," or "Ulster." Many called themselves "Ulstermen." In the nineteenth century they became known as the Scotch-Irish. In the 1700s, they were the second largest group in the country, behind the English and ahead of the Germans.

WHITES are found in the histories of Ireland, England and Scotland. The strongest clues to their origins would be in their religious backgrounds. If WHITES were Roman Catholic, they were probably Irish. If they were Episcopals or from the Church of England, they were probably British. If they were Presbyterian, Reformed, Congregationalist or Baptist, they were probably Scottish. While many Scottish Presbyterian ministers came to America, Ulstermen could not always find Presbyterian churches on the frontier, and many became Baptists or joined German Reformed or Lutheran churches.

The WHITES who pioneered the area near Charlotte, North Carolina, founded Knoxville, Tennessee, and pushed on into South Carolina, Georgia, and Alabama were from northern Ireland and were of Presbyterian origin. They were, therefore, Scotch-Irish.

WHITES in Scotland were from the clans of Lamont and MacGregor.

EARLY WHITES IN NORTH CAROLINA

This material is taken from <u>Carolina Cradle</u>, ROBERT W. RAMSEY, Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1964.

The land between the Catawba and Tadkin Rivers in northwestern North Carolina was explored and settled by Irish, Scotch-Irish and German people, most of whom migrated southwestward from the area of Lancaster, Peonsylvania. Armed with land grants from the territorial government, the settlers had to wrest their farmsites from the Indians---principally the Cherokees. The present city of Statesville, N.C. is in the center of this area, and county records are at Salisbury.

Three brothers, HUGH, MOSES, and HENRY WHITE, arrived with their families in Pennsylvania in 1722, Presbyterians from Ireland. HUGH, and his son, MOSES, were received by letter into the Neshaminy Presbyterian Church, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. HUGH WHITE left Neshaminy the same year, and settled on the Little Chickaslunga Creek in the Susquehanna Valley (Penn.). MOSES WHITE, his brother, went to New Castle (Penn.) County, where he was a schoolmaster until his death there in 1735.

HENRY WHITE, and his wife JOHANNA, sold their property in the town of Rapho, Lancaster (Penn.) County, as did his nephew, MOSES WHITE, and they moved to new locations on Davidson's Creek in North Carolina. In 1757, HENRY WHITE was listed as one of those who negotiated for property in behalf of the Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, in N.C.

Three of these WHITES made "significant contributions" to the history of North Carolina and the United States. JOSEPH WHITE, who settled on the Pee Dee River (N.C.), was a key figure in the development of the Pee Dee region, and one of the original justices of Anson County. HUGH LAWSON WHITE, grandson of the second MOSES, was a candidate for the Whig Party's nomination for president in 1852. Another prominent member of the family was JAMES WHITE, who married the daughter of HUGH LAWSON.

In 1714, an early English explorer, JOHN LAWSON, wrote a glowing account of the area between the Catawba and Yadkin Rivers, later to be Rowan County, N.C. His brother, ROGER LAWSON, appears as early as 1712 in the records of Cecil County, Penn. ROGER'S son, HUCH, sold the family property in Cecil County in 1749, and moved to North Carolina. HENRY WHITE, one of the three Irish brothers who arrived in 1722 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania as immigrants from northern Ireland, moved with his nephew, MOSES (II) to Sill's Creek, north of Charlotte, N.C. as a pioneer. In 1757 he was numbered among those who received a tract of land in behalf of the Waxhaw (now in S.C.) Presbyterian Church.

JOSEPH WHITE, son of HENRY, settled on the Pee Dee River south of the Granville Line (below Charlotte) and was a key figure in the development of Wadesboro. He was one of the original justices of Anson County.

MOSES WHITE was one of three brothers (HENRY, HUGH) who migrated from Ireland through Philadelphia to Lancaster, Pennsylvania; they were received in 1722 into the Neshaminy Presbyterian Church, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, transferring membership from a Presbyterian church in Northern Ireland. While some of the family settled and pioneered the area around Charlotte, North Carolina, this MOSES WHITE moved to New Castle County, Pennsylvania, where he died in 1735 as a schoolmaster. He had four sons: DAVID, *JOSEPH, JAMES, and JOHN.

HUGH WHITE, one of the three brothers (MOSES, HENRY) who migrated from Northern Ireland, left the Neshaminy (Pennsylvania) area in 1722, and went westward, settling on the Little Chickaslunga Creek in the Susquehanna Valley. His sons were HUGH, JOHN, HENRY, and MOSES.

MOSES WHITE (II), left Pennsylvania with his uncle, HENRY WHITE, settling on Davidson's Creek, N.C. (just west of Charlotte) as a pioneer. He married MARY CAMPBELL.

JAMES WHITE, born in 1747 in Iredell County, N.C., married POLLY LAWSON, daughter of HUGH LAWSON, became a captain in the U.S. Army, and founded White's Fort which became Knoxville, Tennessee. He became a general under ANDREW JACKSON, and fought the Creeks in eastern Tennessee and eastern Alabama. He died in 1821.

HUGH LAWSON WHITE married ELIZABETH CARRICK, was a U.S. Senator from eastern Tennessee, and a candidate in the Whig Party for president in 1852.

MOSES WHITE (III), whose father helped found the University of Tennessee together with Governor BLOUNT and GEORGE MCNUTT, married ISABELLA McNUTT.

*Actually WILLIAM JOSEPH

PEDIGREE

Submitted by JOAN SMITH EULER Rt. 3 Box 42 Summerfield, TX 79085

- 1. JOAN SMITH b 8 Sep 1928 Hereford, TX; m J.R. EULER
- 2. JESSIE RALPH SMITH b Oct 1896 Modena, MO; d 17 Apr 1960, Amarillo, TX
- 3. MILDRED LURLINE WHITE b 5 June 1904 Avoca, TX
- 4. CLARENCE SMITH b 22 Nov 1864 Modena, MO; d 15 Oct 1944 Long Beach, CA
- 5. MINNIE CREW b 4 Apr 1864 Oh; d 10 July 1936 Hereford, TX
- 6. HENRY DAVID WHITE b 27 Mar 1874 AR; d 7 May 1951 Avoca, TX
- PEARLIE ANN TUNNELL b 26 Aug 1878 Comanche Co., TX; d 19 Sep 1959 Stamford, TX
- WILLIAM M. SMITH b 14 May 1840 Putnam Co., IN; d 10 Nov 1919, Dimmitt, TX
- 9. MARTHA GARDNER b 12 May 1838 Putnam Co., IN; d 19 Jan 1896 Modena, MO
- 10. JACOB CREW b ca 1828 OH
- 11. ABIGAIL WHITE b ca 1836 OH
- 12. PATRICK WHITE b 9 Aug 1845 AL; d 17 Feb 1928 Stamford, TX
- 13. CHARITY JANE BROWN b 11 Oct 1847 TN; d 6 Mar 1931 Avoca, TX
- 14. THOMAS BENJAMIN TUNNELL b 27 Feb 1855 Garden Valley, TX; d 1 Jan 1941 Stamford, TX
- 15. M. A. COKER b TX; d 1879 Comanche Co., TX
- 16. JOSEPH SMITH b 12 Jan 1808 Montgomery Co., KY
- 17. ELIZABETH HUNT b Nov 1814 KY
- 18. LUKE B. GARDNER b 11 Mar 1805 VA
- 19. LUCY SPENCER b 17 Oct 1807
- 20. JAMES CREW b ca 1803 NC
- 21. SARAH b ca 1807 VA
- 28. JOHN WESLEY TUNNEL b 28 Sep 1822 Jefferson Co., AL
- 29. MARTHA JANE CLARK

PEDIGREE

Submitted by LORRAINE WHITE RING 2916 27th Avenue Rock Island, IL 61201

- ALBURN CHARLES WHITE b 13 Nov 1895 Westfield, NY; d 24 Jun 1977 Champaign, IL; m 9 Sep 1922, NINA R. LEE
- CHARLES ABBOTT WHITE b 25 Jul 1868 Westfield, NY; d 4 Dec 1954 Champaign Co., IL; m 6 Aug 1889
- 3. MARGARET L. KINNER b 3 Jan 1866/7 PA; d 22 Nov 1933 NY
- JAMES L. WHITE b 23 Oct 1839 Chautauqua Co., NY; d 22 Mar 1908 Westfield, NY; m 12 May 1860
- 5. MINERVA SHEPARD b 25 May 1838 NY; d 1 Apr 1888 NY
- 6. JAMES KINNER b 1838 Ireland
- 7. MARY PORTER b 1843 NY
- ROBERT T. WHITE b 25 Oct 1811 Dutchess Co., NY; d 16 Aug 1863 Westfield, NY
- 9. MARTHA MARIA LOSEE b 6 Jan 1808 NY; d 23 Sep 1864 NY
- 10. AMBROSE SHEPARD b 12 Mar 1810 NY; d 20 Aug 1846 NY
- 11. HARRIETT PRATT b 25 Dec 1813 NY; d 15 May 1909 NY
- 12. THOMAS KINNER
- MARGARET
- 14. ISAC PORTER
- CLARISSA
- 18. JOHN IRETON LOSEE
- 19. HANNAH WOOLEY
- 20. CHARLES SHEPARD
- 21. MERCY FORD
- 22. HIRAM PRATT
- 23. RACHEL ALLEN
- 38. ESECK WOOLEY
- 39. MARTHA SOULE b 1760
- 42. THOMAS FORD
- 43. AUDRIE ALLEN
- 44. ABRAHAM PRATT b 1740
- 45. MARY BARTON
- 40. JOHN ALLEN b 1752

47. PHOEBE DEUEL b 1757

No. 39 and 47 are descended from GEORGE SOULE who came on the Mayflower.

PEDIGREE

Submitted by GAIL SHERMAN FEDOR 3315 175th Street Hammond, IN 46323

- CARL BURTON SHERMAN b 6 Feb 1924 Chateaugay, Franklin Co., NY; m 1 Nov 1946 GLORIA CONSTANCE GREEN
- MABEL ESTHER WHITE b 6 Apr 1902 Chateaugay, Franklin Co., NY; d 10 Mar 1963 Malone, Franklin Co., NY
- 6. EDWARD S. WHITE b 23 Dec 18ó1 Bellmont, Franklin Co., NY; d 3 Oct 1934 Burke, Franklin Co., NY; m 18 Jan 1897
- 7. MARY ANN NESBIT(T) b 9 Feb 1880 Salmon River, NY; d 28 Feb 1961 Malone, Franklin Co., NY
- EDWARD S. WHITE b June 1820 Clinton, NY; d 10 Sep 1909 Bellmont, Franklin Co., NY

13. ESTHER McPHERSON b 1825 Scotland; d 2 Jan 1897 Bellmont, Franklin, NY

- 24. ANTOINE WHITE b France
- 25. EMILY KENYUN (?)

PEDIGREE

Submitted by ELLEN WHITE 901 Windsor Dr. Salina, KS 67401

- MELVIN CHARLES WHITE b 19 Dec 1915 Axtell, KS; m 1 May 1942 Seneca, KS, ELLEN ELIZABETH REBER b 23 Mar 1924 Hiawatha, KS
- WILLIAM JOSEPH WHITE b 21 June 1869 Hamburg, Fremont Co., IA; d 21 Nov 1948 Vermillion, KS; m 22 Dec 1896
- HULDA ELLEN HAXTON b 7 Mar 1876 Salem, NE; d 13 June 1965 Vermillion, Nemaha, KS
- 4. JAMES WHITE b 12 Aug 1840 IL; d 28 Sep 1910 Sabetha, KS
- 5. FANNIE GRENCENIA LOVE b 14 Aug 1845 Germany; d ó July 1892
- RICHARD HAXTON b 11 Sep 1838 Holmes Co., OH; d 15 May 1918 Sabetha, KS; m 24 Dec 1865

- 7. NANCY JANE COCKERHAM b 1 Dec 1838 IN; d 25 Oct 1921 Sabetha, KS
- SAMUEL HAXTON b 4 Jan 1811 PA; d 5 May 1886 Sabetha, KS; m 7 Feb 1833 Coshocton Co., OH
- ELIZABETH BEACH b 11 Nov 1813 Coshocton Co., OH; d 2 Oct 1889 Sabetha, KS

PEDIGREE

Submitted by CARRIE MURPHY 6632 S. Rockford Pl. Tulsa, OK 74136

- MICHAEL WILLIAM MURPHY b 6 Sep 1952 Reno Co., KS; m 4 June 1977 CARRIE ANNE WILSON
- WILLIAM JOSEPH MURPHY b 4 Aug 1926 Reno Co., KS; m 13 Oct 1944 Reno Co., KS
- 3. JUANITA NADINE WHITE b 24 Sep 1920 Reno Co., KS
- WILLIAM JOSEPH MURPHY b 2 July 1896 Las Animas Co., CO; m 2 June 1921 Reno Co., KS
- 5. MARGUERITE ELIZABETH MORRIS b 21 Sep 1903 Anderson Co., KS
- LEON BUELAN WHITE b 30 Dec 1904 Wapello Co., IA; m 18 Dec 1922 Reno Co., KS; d 20 Feb 1982 Reno Co., KS
- 7. EDITH EVALINE MOBLEY b 17 Aug 1907 Barton Co., MO
- 8. JOHN JOSEPH MURPHY d about 1898 Las Animas Co., Co
- JULIA SEPPIE b 9 Apr 1874 Boone Co., IA; d 15 July 1934 Las Animas Co., CO
- HARVEY PRESTON MORRIS b 17 Nov 1873 Anderson Co., KS; m 12 Oct 1902 Anderson Co., KS; d 22 May 1964 Reno Co., KS
- HATTIE MAE COOTS b 19 Jan 1884 Franklin Co., KS; d 3 Apr 1961 Reno Co., KS
- JAMES THOMAS WHITE b 24 May 1881 Davis Co., IA; m 26 Nov 1902 Davis Co., IA; d 22 Sep 1951 Reno Co., KS
- 13. FRONA MAE SMALL b 6 Nov 1881 Davis Co., IA; d 4 May 1949 Reno Co., KS
- HUGH JOSHUA MOBLEY b 28 Nov 1878 Jasper Co., IL; m 14 June 1902 Barton Co., MO; d 14 Nov 1949 Reno Co., KS
- ELLA ELIZA TRACY b 4 Sep 1885 Barton Co., MC; d 10 May 1972 Reno Co., KS

÷.)

18.	FELIX F. SEPPIE/SIPPIE b 1844 Austria; d 1899 Las Animas Co., CO
19.	MARY HAMILTON b 1842 Scotland; d 1931 Las Animas Co., CO
20.	ADDISON MORRIS b 7 Aug 1833 Rockbridge Co., VA; m 23 July 1860
	Anderson Co., KS; d 15 June 1875 Anderson Co., KS
21.	ELIZABETH JANE ASHBURN b 12 Dec 1845 Tazewell Co., IL; d 12 Dec
	1914 Multnomah Co., OR
22.	SAMUEL ABRAHAM COOTS b 6 Dec 1853 GA; d 22 Jan 1927 Reno Co., KS
23.	SARAH ELIZABETH ALLEY b 23 March 1860 KS; d 13 June 1925 Reno Co., KS
24.	LLOYD BUELAN WHITE b 9 Dec 1853 Greene Co., TN; m 18 Feb 1875 Davis
	Co., IA; d 12 Dec 1927 Davis Co., IA
25.	ALPHA RETTA TAYLOR b 22 Nov 1858 Scotland Co., MO; d 21 May 1935
	Davis Co., IA
26.	JOSEPH HARRISON SMALL b 26 Nov 1848 Ross Co., OH; m 28 Sep 1871
	Davis Co., IA; d 4 Mar 1935 Davis Co., IA
27.	ELIZA ELLEN CORRICK b 28 Aug 1848 Davis Co., IA; d 13 May 1924
	Davis Co., IA
28.	FINIS MCLEAN MOBLEY b 6 Apr 1840 Todd Co., KY; m 8 Dec 1872
	Jefferson Co., IL; d 9 Dec 1918 Barton Co., MO
29.	VIRGINIA CARLING GARDNER b 29 July 1845 TN; d 2 Feb 1909 Barton Co., MO
30.	WILLIAM TRACY b 1856 Crawford Co., KS; d 27 May 1931 Reno Co., KS
31.	MARGARET DUNCAN b 1864 KS; d 1890 CO
40.	DAVID MORRIS b 1798 Rockbridge Co., VA; m 25 Sep 1822 Rockbridge
	Co., VA
41.	MARY ANN RICKETT b 1802 Rockbridge Co., VA
42.	JAMES ASHBURN b 1823 TN; m 8 Feb 1844 Tazewell Co., IL
43.	ELIZA HASTY & IL
44.	SAMUEL COOTS
45.	
46.	J. ALLEY b TN
47.	ANN YORK b TN
48.	ABRAHAM H. WHITE b 11 May 1815 Washington Co., TN; m '3 Aug 1840
	Greene Co., TN; d 8 Dec 1885 Scotland Co., MO
49.	LEITITIA HOPE b IN; d Scotland Co., MO
50.	ABRAHAM TAYLOR b 11 Jan 1835 VA; m 30 Jan 1858 Davis Co., IA; d 22
	Apr 1898 Davis Co., IA

.

51. ELZINA ANN JOHNSON b 18 Dec 1838 Hendricks Co., IN; d 24 June 1910 Davis Co., IA

WHITE FAMILY BIBLE

Submitted by CARRIE MURPHY 6632 S. Rockford Pl. Tulsa, OK 74136

Deaths

ABRAHAM H. WHITE died Dec the 10, 1878 EARL CONAWAY 22 of Aug, 1899 RETTA IRENE WHITE died Mar 9, 1907 OPAL MARIE WHITE died Mar 4, 1913 LOYD B. WHITE died Dec 12, 1927 ALPHA RETTA TAYLOR WHITE died May 21, 1935 FRONA M. WHITE May 4, 1949 JAMES THOMAS WHITE Sep 22, 1951

Marriages

WM CONAWAY and ANNA WHITE was married Dec 16, 1896 B. F. HALSTEAD and IDA J. WHITE was married Oct 16, 1900 J. T. WHITE and FRONA SMALL was married Nov 26, 1902 E. R. WHITE and STELLA MELTON was married May 4, 1904

Memoranda

Our Grandchildren ALPHARETTA A. CONAWAY was born Oct 21, 1901 EARNEST L. WHITE was born Aug 19, 1903 EARL CONAWAY was born May 23, 1897 HAZEL PAULINE WHITE was born Dec 27, 1904 LEONE BEULAN WHITE was born Dec 30, 1904 RETTA IRENE WHITE was born Mar 2, 1907 ERA IRENE WHITE was born Oct 28, 1907 MABLE GERTRUDE WHITE born June the 27, 1908 MILDRED OPEL WHITE born Oct 24, 1910

Births

LLOYD B. WHITE was born Dec the 9, 1853 ALPHARETTA WHITE was born Nov the 22, 1858 IDA JANE WHITE was born August the 5, 1876 LETTITIA A. and ABRAHAM H. WHITE was born Nov the 21, 1878 JAMES T. WHITE was born May the 24, 1881 EVERT R. WHITE was born Sep the 22, 1883

This is to Certify That LLOYD B. WHITE of Scotland County, Missouri and ALPHARETTA TAYLOR of Scotland County Missouri were by me united together in HOLY MATRIMONY on the 18 day of February in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and 75 in presence of WILLIAM BARKER and DAVID TIRBER ELI GORKY, Pastor What God Hath Joined Together Let Not Man Put Asunder

ABRAHAM TAYLOR died Apr 22, 1898 ELZINA ANN TAYLOR died June 24, 1910 VAUGHN WORDLOW shot and kill his self 22 Jan 1912 JAMES TILLMAN WHITE born Oct ó, 1912 OPEL MARIE born Nov 12, 1910

WHITE NEWS CLIPPINGS

Hutchinson (Kansas) News 20 Dec 1922 HONEYMOONERS SKIP WHILE THE SHERIFF HUNTS

'Tis often said "when a man marries his troubles begin."

Such, apparently, is about to be the case in the life of LEON WHITE, 21, of Hutchinson, who was married Monday to EDYTHE MOBLEY, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. MOBLEY, 617 North Main St.

WHITE made application for a license to wed in the office of Probate Judge Seward Baker and gave the age of the prospective bride as 19. The license was issued on his sworn statement and the marriage was performed later in the day by the Rev. WILLIAM STEELE, all of which differs but little from the usual run of such affairs.

However, the parents of the bride, upon finding a note to the effect that their daughter was married, ascertained that the newly acquired sonin-law had misrepresented the age of the bride. As a result they filed complaint for a warrant for WHITE'S arrest yesterday, charging that he had perjured himself in making application for the license, inasmuch as the girl was only 15 instead of 19, as sworn to by him.

In the meantime, the youthful honeymooners, unaware of what has been taking place here, are enjoying their bridal tour "somewhere in Kansas." However, just where is a matter of conjecture and the sheriff's office is endeavoring to locate the youthful pair. It was believed yesterday evening that the honeymooners were in Pretty Prairie.

Davis County Republican Bloomfield, IA Tuesday, December 27, 1927 LLOYD B. WHITE, son of ABRAHAM and LETICIA WHITE was born in Greene County, Tennessee, December 9, 1853 and departed this life at his home in Stiles, Iowa, December 11, 1927, at the time of his death being 74 years and 2 days of age. When three years old he came West with his parents and settled in Scotland County, Missouri. In 1874, February 18, he was married to ALPHRETTE TAYLOR, of Scotland County, Missouri. To this union was born five children, all of whom survive, except ABRAHAM, who died in infancy. In the year 1883, he accepted Christ as his personal Saviour, and united with the Methodist church in Stiles, where he remained a faithful member until the end. He was always looked upon as one of the strong pillars of the church and served in every official capacity, from Sunday school superintendent to the humblest position as janitor, which positions he filled with efficiency and faithfullness. He lived a life that was absolutely above reproach. No one doubted him. His life each day was an exhibition of his profession. He was a forceful exemplar of right living. His words and acts brought no reflection of Christianity. No one can look back on his memory without feeling there is such a life as a God filled life. The church, home, and society loses heavily when such a life takes its flight, but there are however many compensations. His many friends feel that he is happier and we are made better in heart and richer in soul when we reflect on his blessed life. His home was the preachers home, when the traveling itinerant received the very best. In such a home the devoted parents reared a loving and dutiful family and lived to see each son and daughter settled in life. For a large number of years his daily occupation was a paper hanger, painter and plasterer. He was known far and wide in this capacity, and was known as an honest workman, who needeth not be ashamed. His work was of the highest quality, and bore the marks of a skilled mechanic. This work he continued until compelled to give up owing to losing the vision of his sight. For many years he was deprived of the use of his sight, and had to be led by his faithful wife and sister around the house.

During this sad affliction, he bore it all with patience and Christian fortitude, and was perfectly resigned to the will of His Master. Just before the end came, he told his wife that he could not be here much longer, and his last message was, "I am ready to go, the time of my departure is at hand, I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith, henceforth there is laid for me a crown of righteousness." He was a loving husband, a noble father, an esteemed citizen and a good neighbor.

Beside his wife he leaves to mourn four children: Mrs. IDA HALSTEAD, Cantril, Iowa; Mrs. ANNA CONAWAY, Nashville, Kansas; J.T. WHITE, Medicine Lodge, Kansas; E.R. WHITE, Pulaski, Iowa, besides sixteen grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. NANCY MINNICK of Stiles, Iowa, with many other relatives, and a host of friends.

He was one of a family of ten children, and Mrs. NANCY MINNICK, who has made her home with her late brother is now the last of the ten children. He lived a beautiful life, and died a triumphant death. The funeral service was conducted by the writer, who had been intimately acquainted with the family for the past twenty years, from the home to the Methodist church in Stiles, Wednesday, December 14 at 2:00 p.m. in the presence of a large concourse of friends gathered in spite of the unfavorable conditions of the roads. Interment was in the cemetery in Stiles. ARTHUR S. OLSEN, Pastor First M.E. Church, Memphis, Missouri.

Bloomfield Democrat Bloomfield, IA Thursday, May 30, 1935

ALPHA RETTA TAYLOR, eldest daughter of ABRAHAM and ELIZA ANN TAYLOR, was born November 22, 1858, in Davis County, Iowa, and died May 21, 1935 at her home in Stiles. At the age of 13 she united with her parents to Scotland County, Missouri. On February 18, 1875 she was united in marriage with LLOYD B. WHITE to which union five children were born; Mrs. IDA HALSTEAD and Mrs. ROSS WHITE of Bloomfield; Mrs. ANNA CONAWAY, of Medicine lodge, Kansas and Mrs. THOMAS WHITE of Hutchinson, Kansas. One son, ABRAHAM, preceded her in death. She also leaves 16 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren, one son-in-law, WILL CONAWAY, and two daughters-inlaw, STELLA WHITE and FRONA WHITE. Of her father's family, her father, mother and two sisters, Mrs. EDD STATEN and Mrs. WALTER MORRIS, two brothers, JOHN and WILLIAM B. TAYLOR, preceded her in death, leaving two sisters, Mrs. ALMA REEVES of Pulaski and Mrs. ALICE RADER of Keokuk.

At the age of 13 she united with the Methodist Episcopal church of Stiles, then under the pastorate of Rev. R. B. ALLENDER, remaining a faithful and devoted member until the time of her death, the length of her membership covering 63 years. She was always happy when it was possible for her to labor for her church and community, giving unstintingly as the occasion demanded. Her husband preceded her in death December 12, 1927. Funeral services were held at the home and were in charge of Rev. CHARLES J. FIX of Pulaski. Interment was made in the Stiles cemetery.

FAMILY GROUP

Submitted by DELORES B. WILKERSON Rt. 3 Box 60 "C" Plant City, FL 33566

CHARLES ROBERT (C.R.) WILKERSON b 10 Mar 1864 Jefferson Co., IL (Mt. Vernon?); d 4 Dec 1948 Vinita, Craig Co., OK; m 27 Aug 1889 Pendleton, IL

MARY JANE (JENNIE) WHITE (dau of JOHN AUSTIN and HANNAH REED WHITE) b 28

Jan 1871 Lawrence Co., OH; d 24 Feb 1958 Pawnee, OK

Children:

- CHARLES LEROY (ROY) WILKERSON b 11 June 1890 Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., IL; d 22 Aug 1958 Yale, OK m AENNIA GOLDEN DORMAN
- 2. WILLIAM RALPH WILKERSON
- 3. VIVIAN WILKERSON d infancy
- 4. GID RAY WILKERSON b 13 Sep 1898 Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, IL; d 18 Jan 1974 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK; m 28 Feb 1922 Pawnee, OK, NELLIE MARGARET MARSH
- GAIL R. (GAYLE?) WILKERSON b 23 Dec 1900 Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., IL; d 26 Mar 1922 Yale, OK; m EFFIE
- FLOSSIE ELLEN WILKERSON b 1903 Waynoka, Woods Co., OK; m OLIVER HEDGES

- GOLDIE GLADYS WILKERSON b Waynoka, Woods Co., OK; m WILLIAM (BILL) SHERMAN
- 8. VERNON WILKERSON b Payne, Payne Co., OK; m MARY OPAL BROUGHTON
- EARL EUGENE WILKERSON b 16 Aug 1912 Broken Arrow, OK; d 8 Oct 1979 Yale, OK
- ORVAL JEROME/JERROME WILKERSON b 12 Mar 1915 Browken Arrow, OK;
 d 30 Aug 1965 Yale, OK

FAMILY GROUP

Submitted by JANE P. McSPADDEN 1707 N. Julian Blvd. Amarillo, TX 79102

JOHN SPEED (SPEDE) SMITH (son of NATHANIEL SMITH and CHARLOTTA WHITE) b 1808 Knox Co., KY; m 24 June, 1832, Whitley Co., KY by JOHN MOSES Ref. KY Court Records, Whitley Co., Marriages 1818-1850, Frankfort, KY

- Wife: (1) CELIA WEBB, dau of LEWIS WEBB of North Carolina, b 1812, KY or SC
- Children: 1. JAMES CYRENIUS WAITE, 2. CHARLOTTA, 3. MARTIAL MATTISON,
 4. JOHN SPEED, 5. SEABORN GREEN, 6. MARY (POLLY), 7. SUSAN IRENE,
 8. NATHANIEL BERT, 9. JEPTHA WESTON.
- JAMES CYRENIUS (RENE) WAITE SMITH m JESTON MAYFIELD (sister of PATTI) b 3 June, 1833, Whitley Co., KY; b 1842; d 1923
 m 26 Sep 1859; d 14 May, 1893, Whitley Co., KY (Civil War pension application of CYRENIUS and JESTON SMITH) Children: a. WILEY BLUE SMITH, b. IKE A., c. JOHN, d. MARION, e. MARSH, f. JIM, g. MATTIE, h. IDA, j. LULA
- 2. CHARLOTTA (LOTTA) SMITH m GEORGE WALKER b 1838 Whitley Co., KY b 18 8-1848 m 20 Sep, 1869 Children: a. THOMAS, b. SPEED, c. LOTTA m J. M. HINKLE
 3. MARTIAL MATTISON SMITH m PATTI MAYFIELD (sister of
- b 1839, Whitley, KY; Jeston); b ca 1850 m 15 Dec, 1864

₹4.	JOHN SPEED SMITH	m		EVE	LINE TWEET	DAVIS
	b 1 Nov, 1839, Williamsburg	g, Whitley,	KY; b	4 Mar,	1850 Whit	ley, KY
	m Dec 25, 1866; d 18 Aug, 1	1917,	c	4 Nov,	1921 Hold	enville,
	Holdenville, Hughes, OK		C	Ж		
	Children: (See Sheet)					
5.	SEABORN GREEN SMITH (SEPHRO	DNIA?) b 1	842; m WA	LKER		
ό.	MARY (POLLY) S. SMITH b 18	44				
7.	SUSAN IRENE SMITH	m	GEORGE	PATRIC	K	
	b 1847; m 8 Oct 1867		b 184	9		
8.	NATHANIEL BERT SMITH	m	LOUSIN	DA (CIN	DY) DAVIS	
	b 1852, KY		(P.'s	sister)	; b ca 185	5, KÝ
	Children: a. WILLIAM, b. J	TESSE M., c	. ANSEL F	•		
9.	JEPTHA WESTON SMITH	m	NETTIE	DANIEL	s	
	b 1854, Williamsburg, Whitl	.ey,	Bur ó-	17-1909	, Holdenvil	lle, OK
	KY; d Sep 1914 Bur Sep 1914	Holdenvil	le, Hughe	s, OK		
*	Direct line of submitter.					
	3					
FAM	ILY GROUP	Submit	ted by E	LLEN WH	ITE	

Submitted by ELLEN WHITE 901 Windsor Dr. Salina, KS 67401

JAMES WHITE b 12 Aug 1840, OH; d 28 Sep 1910; bur Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS; m; Civil Walr Calvary Scout

FANNIE GRENCENIA LOVE b 14 Aug 1845 Germany; d 6 July 1892; bur Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS

Children:

- 1. MATILDA WHITE b Rock Port, MO; m JOHN SELLERS
- 2. SAMUEL WHITE b Rock Port, MO
- * 3. WILLIAM JOSEPH WHITE b 21 June 1869 Rock Port, MO; d 21 Nov 1948 Vermillion, KS; m 24 Dec 1896 HULDA ELLEN HAXTON
 - 4. IZETTA WHITE b 1872; d 1959 Centralia, KS; m BERT STOCKINGS
 - 5. ALFORD WHITE b 1875; d 1945 Centralia, KS; m BLANCHE HUBBARD
 - AUGUST WHITE b 1878; d Oct 1962 Centralia, KS
 - 7. GEORGE WHITE b 12 May 1880; d Sabetha, KS

JOHN WHITE b 1885; d 1949 Centralia, KS
 direct line of submitter

QUERIES

My father used to attend a ROBERTS-WHITE-MYERS reunion in western PA or eastern OH in the early 40s. Since his death, I have been exploring some of my roots and know of my g-g-grandfather's wife SUSANNAH WHITE. I understand the reunion is still being held but have yet to establish contact with the group. Can anyone help?

RALPH E. ROBERTS, 5 Linden Ave., Pelham, NY 10803

Seeking information on my grandfather, CHARLES WILLIAM WHITE, b 1856 somewhere in AL. Who were his parents? In 1887 he m in Obion Co., TN, ADELE FLORENCE EPPERSON/EPISON. She was b 1869 Perryville, TN. He died 1916 Menglewood, Dyer Co., TN.

DOROTHY WHITE PHILLIPS, 4016 East Loyola Dr., Kenner, LA 70062

Searching for parents, brothers, sisters and descendants of PAIRICK WHITE b 9 Aug 1845, AL; d 17 Feb 1928, bur Spring Creek Cemetery, Avoca, Jones Co., TX. Would like info on both.

JOAN EULER, Rt. 3 Box 42, Summerfield, TX 79085

Seeking info on ABIGAIL WHITE b ca 1836, OH; m JACOB CREW b ca 1828. Who were parents, brothers, sisters? Lived in Harrison Co., MO in 1870 and 1880.

JOAN EULER, Rt. 3 Box 42, Summerfield, TX 79085

ABRAHAM H. WHITE b 11 May 1815 Washington Co., TN; m LETTICIA HOPE on 3 Aug 1840 in Greene Co., TN. LETTY was b in TN. ABRAHAM d 8 Dec 1885 Scotland Co., MO. They are buried in Barker Cemetery, Scotland Co., MO. They had ten children (four known): LLOYD BUELAN WHITE, OPAL MARIE WHITE, MORGAN WHITE and NANCY J. WHITE MINNICK. Who were ABRAHAM'S parents? Who were LETTICIA'S parents? Any info greatly appreciated. CARRIE MURPHY, 6632 S. Rockford P1., Tulsa, OK 74136

more QUERIES

Interested in WHITES in Washington Co., TN, 1800-1840; Green Co., TN, 1830-1875; Scotland Co., MO, 1855-1890; Davis Co., IA, 1880-1940; Wapello Co., IA, 1900-1910; Reno Co., KS, 1920-present. CARRIE MURPHY, 6632 S. Rockford Pl., Tulsa, OK 74136

URIAH WHITE b 1798 TN/SC; m HANNAH GALLION ca 1826; d 1864 Stoddard Co., MO. Their son: PETER SMITH WHITE b ca 1828 TN; 1/m MARY ANN BRATCHER, 2/m SARAH FRANCES UNDERHILL. He died Lamar Co., TX 1911. LILA L. LAPIER, 303 E. South Mountain Ave. #30, Phoenix, AZ 85040

Searching for parents of SYDNEY WHITE b 1810 GA. She m ANDREW MURPHY 14 Dec 1829 Greene Co., GA. Murphy b 1806 NC. They moved to Coosa Co., AL in 1843 with six children: CORDILIA MURPHY b 1833, GA; JOHN MURPHY b 1836, GA; ADALINE MURPHY b 1838; JAMES MURPHY b 1839; LUCY MURPHY b 1841; MARY MURPHY b 1843.

Mrs. DALE RICKARDS, 33173 W. Mulholland, Malibu, CA 90265

Need parents of HANNAH WHITE b 4 Apr 1785 reportedly in Bucks Co., PA; d 4 Feb 1850 Athens Co., OH, bur Hebbardsville Cemetery; m ca 1805, PA, JOHN LIVELY. Their children probably all born Washington Co., PA. JOHN LIVELY was a farmer in Washington Co., PA until ca 1835, then removed to Athens Co., OH. In 1830 he resided in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA. Children: WILLIAM LIVELY m FRANCIS DAVIS; NANCY LIVELY m ABRAM ENLOW; SAMUEL LIVELY m ______ HOUGHLAND; JANE LIVELY m JONATHAN HAMPTON; SILAS LIVELY m MATILDA J. ____; HANNAH LIVELY m JOHN ENGLISH. ARLENE M. CLARDY, 1961 Sigfrid Ct., Annapolis, MD 21401

Need parents of MARTHA WHITE b PA; m JOHN DAVIS. I know of one dau FRANCIS ANN DAVIS m WILLIAM LIVELY. FRANCIS b 1814/15; d 19 July 1908 Good Intent, Washington Co., PA. At time of FRANCIS LIVELY'S death she was living with her daughter SARAH LEWIS wife of EDWARD LEWIS. ARLENE M. CLARDY, 1961 Sigfrid Ct., Annapolis. MD 21401

more QUERIES

Who are the parents of THOMAS WHITE, probably of NC, b ca 1750, a Quaker in the Center MM, perhaps nephew of ISAAC WHITE. THOMAS WHITE m ELIZA-BETH LAMB?

W. ARTHUR ALLEE, 5763 Belvedere, Houston, TX 77021

Need info on NEHEMIAH WHITE who m EUNICE BEARDSLEY, dau of JEHIEL and HANNAH GIFFORD BEARDSLEY, lived Peru, NY early 1800's. Is this the NEHEMIAH b 1778, NY who lived with CYRUS BEARDSLEY WHITE and wife ROSILIA BISHOP WHITE in Harrietstown, NY in 1850? Is this the NEHEMIAH WHITE who helped found Harrietstown ca 1812? LYNN HITI, 112 Norman Ave., Eveleth, MN 55734

Who were the parents of ALBERT R. WHITE? ALBERT b 12 Aug 1801 Bradford Co., PA; m 1823 PA, AMA ALLEN; he d 4 Apr 1883 Union Co., OH. Lived Brookville Township, Franklin Co., IN 1820-1830. Two sons b in IN: JESSE E. WHITE b 31 Aug 1828 and DANIEL A. WHITE b 20 Feb 1830. RICHARD E. WHITE, 6702 Clubway Lane, Austin, TX 78745

Looking for wife and parents of THOMAS WHITE b ca 1783 MD. In Beaver Co., PA census 1820-1860. Dau SARAH WHITE m PETER BUTLER ca 1845; moved from Beaver Co., PA to Fulton Co., IL in 1860's. LAURIE SCHUNK, 4200 E. 24th, Wichita, KS 67220

Looking for parents of MARY WHITE b 1770's who m LAWRENCE MAJORS in Frederick Co., MD 2 Oct 1801.

LAURIE SCHUNK, 4200 E. 24th, Wichita, KS 67220

Interested in corresponding with descendants of MARY WHITE b ca 24 Aug 1590, Messing, Essex Co., England; m JOSEPH LOOMIS 30 June 1614; removed to Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. Also with descendants of ROBERT WHITE (1560-1585) m BRIDGET ALLGAR 24 June 1585, Shalford, England; ROBERT WHITE (1535-1617) m HELEN KIRTON or ALICE RICH; Sir THOMAS WHITE (b 1508) m AGNES WHITE; ROBERT WHITE (b ca 1475) m ____ WELLS;

more QUERIES

MARGARET WHITE m WILLIAM ALLGAR 1559, Shalford, Essex Co., England; MARGARET WHITE m THOMAS MARLER, early 1500's, Kelnerdon, Essex Co., England.

LAURIE SCHUNK, 4200 E. 24th, Wichita, KS 67220

Searching for parents of ISAAC ANDERSON WHITE b 14 July 1829 in east TN; d 13 Dec 1903 Sulphur Bluff, TX; m CLARICE DEMARICIA HEDRICK of Blount Co., TN. There is a Rev. ISAAC ANDERSON living next to THOMAS WHITE in the 1830 Blount Co., TN census. Are these two men any relation to my ISAAC ANDERSON WHITE?

KY WHITE, 916 S. Rusk, Gainesville, TX 76240

Can anyone find this family on the 1860 Census, supposed to be in northeast AR, but could be anywhere in AR, north MS, southwest TN, southern MO. I have never been able to pinpoint this WILLIAM WHITE or HARRIET JOHN FILGO WHITE on any census so far. I find brothers, sisters, cousins, etc. but never them with the family. Help! WILLIAM PATTERSON WHITE (might be BILL or BILLY WHITE) ca 30-40 yrs in1860, b AL, TN, MS, or NC; HARRIET JOHN FILGO WHITE ca 25-40 yrs. Their children: JOHN THOMAS WHITE (8 or 9 yrs) b AL, TN, or MS; WILLIAM JOSEPH WHITE (ca ó yrs) b MS?; JAMES ALONZO WHITE (4 or 5) b MS?; and MARY EMMA WHITE b 20 June 1860 AR. Another son b 1863 GEORGE PATTERSON WHITE probably died young. WILLIAM PATTERSON WHITE had brothers: CANEY WASHINGTON WHITE, Desota Co., MS; HUMPHREY WHITE, Decatur or Hardin Co., TN; MEADE WHITE, Hardin Co., TN; and possibly others. Cannot prove the father of these brothers. Can someone please help me?

PATRICIA PEPPLE, Rt. 5 Box 287-A, Portland, IN 47371

SURNAME INDEX

ALLEE, W. ARTHUR	24
ALLEN, AMA	24
ALLEN, AUDRIE	11
ALLEN, JOHN	11
ALLEN, RACHEL	11
ALLENDER, R. B.	19
ALLEY, J.	14
ALLEY, SARAH ELIZABETH	14
ALLGAR, BRIDGET	24
ALLGAR, BRIDGET ALLGAR, WILLIAM	25
ANDERSON, ISAAC	25
ASHBURN, ELIZABETH JANE	14
ASHBURN, JAMES	14
BAKER, SEWARD	16
BARKER, WILLIAM	16
BARTON, MARY	11
BEACH, ELIZABETH	13
BEARDSLEY, EUNICE	24
BEARDSLEY, HANNAH GIFFORD	24
BEARDSLEY, EUNICE BEARDSLEY, HANNAH GIFFORD BEARDSLEY, JEHIEL BRATCHER, MARY ANN BROWN, CHARITY JANE BUTLER, PETER CAMPBELL MARY	24
BRATCHER, MARY ANN	23
BROWN, CHARITY JANE	10
BUTTLER, PETER	24
CAMPBELL, MARY	9
CARRICK, ELIZABETH	9
CLARDY, ARLENE M.	23
CLARDY, ARLENE M. CLARK, MARTHA JANE COCKERHAM, NANCY JANE	10
COCKERHAM, NANCY JANE	13
COKER, M. A.	10
CONAWAY, ALPHARETTA A.	15
CONAWAY, ANNA	18
CONTATUES? CADE	
CONAWAY, EARL CONAWAY, WILLIAM 15,	18
COOTS, HATTIE MAE	13
COOTS, SAMUEL	14
COOTS, SAMUEL ABRAHAM	14
CORRICK, ELIZA ELLEN	14
CREW, JACOB	10
CREW, JAMES	10
CREW, MINNIE	10
DANIELS, NETTIE	21
DAVIS, EVELINE TWEET	21
DAVIS, FRANCIS	23
DAVIS, FRANCIS ANN	23
DAVIS, JOHN	23
DAVIS, LOUSINDA (CINDY)	21
DEUEL, PHOEBE	12
DORMAN, AENNIA GOLDEN	19

DUNCAN, MARGARET		14
ENGLISH, JOHN		23
ENLOW, ABRAM		23
EPPERSON/EPISON, ADELE		
FLORENCE		22
EULER, J. R.		10
EULER, JOAN SMITH	10,	22
FEDOR, GAIL SHERMAN		12
FIX, CHARLES J.		19
FORD, MERCY		11
FORD, THOMAS		11
GALLION, HANNAH		23
GARDNER, LUKE B.		10
GARDNER, MARTHA		10
GARDNER, VIRGINIA CARLING		14
GORKY, ELI		16
GOVERNOR BLOUNT		9
GREEN, GLORIA CONSTANCE		12
HALSTEAD, B. F.		15
		18
HALSTEAD, IDA		
HAMILTON, MARY		14
HAMPTON, JONATHAN		23
HASTY, ELIZA	1.0	14
HAXTON, HULDA ELLEN	12,	
HAXTON, RICHARD		12
HAXTON, SAMUEL		13
HEDGES, OLIVER		19
HEDRICK, CLARICE DEMARICIA		25
HINKLE, J. M.		
HITI, LYNN		24
HOPE, LETTITIA	14,	22
HOUGHLAND,		2.3
HUBBARD, BLANCHE		21
HUNT, ELIZABETH		10
JACKSON, ANDREW		9
JAMES I		96
JOHNSON, ELZINA ANN		15
KENYUN, EMILY		12
KING JAMES VI		ó
KINNER, JAMES		11
KINNER, MARGARET L.		11
KINNER, THOMAS		11
KIRTON, HELEN		24
KNOX, JOHN		6
LAMB, ELIZABETH		24
LaPIER, LILA L.		23
LAWSON, HUGH	8	0
LAWSON, JOHN	. *	042398
		1.000

LAWSON, POLLY	9	MURPHY, MARY	23
LAWSON, ROGER	8	MURPHY, WILLIAM JOSEPH	13
	23	NESBIT(T), MARY ANN	12
	23	OLSEN, ARTHUR S.	18
	23	PATRICK, GEORGE	21
		PEPPLE, PATRICIA	25
	23	PHILLIPS, DOROTHY WHITE	22
		PORTER, ISAC	11
	23	PORTER, MARY	11
	23	PRATT, ABRAHAM	11
LIVELY, SAMUEL	23	PRATT, HARRIETT	11
	23	PRATT, HIRAM	11
	23	QUEEN ANNE	
	24	QUEEN ELIZABETH	6 6
LORD ESSEX	6	RADER, ALICE	19
LORD MOUNTJOY	ó	RAMSEY, ROBERT W.	8
LOSEE, JOHN IRETON	11	REBER, ELLEN ELIZABETH	12
LOSEE, MARTHA MARIA	11	REEVES, ALMA	19
LOVE, FANNIE GRENCENIA 12,		RICH, ALICE	24
MCNUTT, GEORGE	9	RICKARDS, Mrs. DALE	
MCNUTT, ISABELLA	9	RICKETT, MARY ANN	14
	12	RING, LORRANINE WHITE	11
MCSPADDEN, JANE P.	20	ROBERT THE BRUCE	ó
MAJORS, LAWRENCE	24	ROBERTS, RALPH E.	22
MARLER, THOMAS			25
	25 19	SELLERS, JOHN	21
MAYFIELD, JESTON		SEPPIE/SIPPIE, FELIX F.	14
MAYFIELD, PATTI -	20	SEPPIE, JULIA	13
	15	SHEPARD, AMBROSE	11
MINNICK, NANCY	18	SHEPARD, CHARLES	11
MINNICK, NANCY J.	22	SHEPARD, MINERVA	11
MODIEV EDITH EVALINE	13	SHERMAN, CARL BURTON	12
	16	SHERMAN, WILLIAM (BILL)	20
MOBLEY, EDYTHE MOBLEY, FINIS MCLEAN			15
MOBLEY, H. J.		SMALL, FRONA SMALL, FRONA MAE	13
MOBLEY, HUGH JOSHUA		[2] J. J. J. Southerson, "International strategies of the strat	14
MORRIS, ADDISON	14	SMALL, JOSEPH HARRISON SMITH, ANSEL F.	21
MORRIS, DAVID	14	SMITH, CELIA WEBB	20
MORRIS, HARVEY PRESTON	13	SMITH, CHARLOTTA	20
MORRIS, MARGUERITE ELIZABETH		SMITH, CHARLOTTA WHITE	20
승규가 가장에 집에 집에 많은 것이라. 이렇게 지난 것을 가장하는 것을 가지 않는 것이 없다. 것이 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없 않는 것이 없는 것이 없 않는 것이 없는 것이 없 않이 않은 것이 없는 것 않이	19	SMITH, CLARENCE	
A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL	20	SMITH, IDA	10 20
11. 이 전 전 20. 이 전 20. 이 가슴이 가슴이 가슴이 가져 만들어야 한다. 이 가 가지 않는 것이 가 있는 것이 가 있다. 이 가 가 가 있는 것이 가 있는 것이 가 있는 것이 가 있는 것이 가 있다. 이 가 가 있는 것이 가 있다. 이 가 있는 것이 가 있다. 이 가 있는 것이 가 있다. 이 가 있는 것이 가 있다. 이 가 있는 것이 가 있다. 이 가 있는 것이 가 있다. 이 가 있는 것이 가 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 같이 같이 있다. 이 가 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 같이 같이 있는 것이 같이 있다. 이 가 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 같이 않는 것이 같이 있는 것이 같이 같이 없다. 이 가 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 없다. 이 가 있는 것이 없는 것이 같이 있는 것이 없다. 이 가 있는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 이 가 있는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 이 가 있는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 이 가 있는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 이 가 있는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 이 있 않는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없 않 않는 것이 없는 것이 없 않는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 있 않이 않는 것이 없는 것이 없 않이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 않은 것이 없는 것이 않이		그가 같은 것이 같이 하지 않는 것 것 같아요.	
	23 23	SMITH, IKE	20
MURPHY, ANDREW MURPHY, CARRIE 13, 15, 22,	23	SMITH, JAMES CYRENIUS WAITE	
MURPHY, CORDILIA	23	SMITH, JEPTHA WESTON 20, SMITH, JESSE M.	
			21
MURPHY, JAMES MURPHY, JOHN	23 23	SMITH, JESSIE RALPH	10
	13	SMITH, JIM SMITH TOAN	20
		SMITH, JOAN	10
MURPHY, LUCY	23	SMITH, JOHN SPEED (SPEDE 20	20
MURPHY, MICHAEL WILLIAM	13	SMITH, JOHN SPEED/SPEDE 20,	61

27

- 57

CMTTH TOCCON		10
SMITH, JOSEPH		
SMITH, JOSEPH SMITH, LULA SMITH, MARION SMITH, MARSH		20
SMITH, MARION		20
THE ALL AND A DECK OF A DE		20
SMITH, MARTIAL MATTISC	NN .	20
SMITH, MARY (POLLY)	20,	
SMITH, MATTIE		20
SMITH, NATHANIEL		20
SMITH, NATHANIEL BERT	20,	21
and and and a second a second se	10.00	100.00
SMITH, SEABORN GREEN SMITH, SUSAN IRENE SMITH, WILLY BLUE SMITH, WILLIAM SMITH, WILLIAM M. SOULE, MARTHA SPENCER, LUCY STATEN, Mrs. EDD STEELE, WILLIAM STOCKINGS, BERT TAYLOR, ABRAHAM 14, TAYLOR, ALPHA RETTA	20,	21
SMITH, WILEY BLUE		20
SMITH, WILLTAM		21
SMITH WILLTAM M.		10
SOULE MADTHA		
SDENCER LUCY		10
STATEN MAS PRO		10
STATEN, Mrs. EDD		19
STEELE, WILLIAM		10
STOCKINGS, BERT	1000	21
TAYLOR, ABRAHAM 14,	10,	18
TAYLOR, ALPHA RETTA	14,	16
	17,	18
TAYLOR, ELIZA ANN		18
TAYLOR, ELZINA ANN		16
TAYLOR, JOHN		19
TAYLOR, WILLIAM B.		19
TAYLOR, ABRAHAM 14, TAYLOR, ALPHA RETTA TAYLOR, ELIZA ANN TAYLOR, ELZINA ANN TAYLOR, JOHN TAYLOR, WILLIAM B. TIRBER, DAVID TRACY, ELLA ELIZA TRACY, WILLIAM TUNNEL, JOHN WESLEY TUNNELL, PEARLIE ANN TUNNELL, THOMAS BENJAM		16
TRACY, ELLA ELIZA		13
TRACY, WILLIAM		14
TUNNEL JOHN WESLEY		10
TUNNELL PEARLIE ANN		10
TUNNELL, THOMAS BENJAN	IN	10
UNDERHILL, SARAH FRANC		23
WALKER, GEORGE	- Barbar	20
		20
WALKER, LOTTA		20
WALKER, SPEED		
WALKER, THOMAS		20
WEBB, CELIA		20
WEBB, LEWIS		20
WELLS,		24
WHITE, ABIGAIL		10
WHITE, ABRAHAM	17,	
WHITE, ABRAHAM H. 14,	15,	22
WHITE, AGNES		24
WHITE, ALBERT R.		24
WHITE, ALBURN CHARLES		11
WHITE, ALFORD		21
WHITE, ALPHA RETTA		15
WHITE, ANNA		15
WHITE, ANTOINE		12
WHITE, BILL/BILLY		25

WHITE,	CANEY WASHINGTON		25
WHITE,	CANEY WASHINGTON CHARLES ABBOTT CHARLES WILLIAM CYRUS BEARDSLEY AUGUST CHARLOTTA DANIEL A.		11
WHITE,	CHARLES WILLIAM		22
WHITE,	CYRUS BEARDSLEY		24
	AUGUST		21
	CHARLOTTA		20
Contract of the Contract of th	DANIEL A.		24
WHITE,	DAVTD		9
WHITE,		15,	18
	EARNEST L.	- 11	15
WHITTE.	EDWARD S.		12
WHITE,			21
WHITTE.	ELIZABETH CARRICK		9
WHITE,	FLIEN		12
	ERA IRENE		15
WHILLE,	EVERT R.		
WILLIE,	EVENI N.		15 18
WHITE,	FROMA M		10
WHITE,	FRONA M.		15
WHITE,	GEORGE		21
	GEORGE PATTERSON		43
WHITE,	HANNAH		23
WHITE,	HANNAH REED		19
	HARRIET JOHN FILGO		25
WHITE,	HAZEL PAULINE		15
WHITE,	HENRY		, 9
WHITE,	HENRY DAVID		10
WHITE,	HUGH	8	, 9
	HUGH LAWSON	8	, 9
WHITE,	HUMPHREY		25
WHITE,	IDA J.		15
WHITE,	IDA JANE		15
WHITE,	ISAAC ISAAC ANDERSON		24
WHITE,	ISAAC ANDERSON		25
WHITE,	ISABELLA MCNUTT		9
WHITE,	IZETTA		21
WHITE,	J. T.	15,	18
WHITE,	JAMES 8, 9,	12,	21
WHITE,	JAMES ALONZO		25
WHITE,	JAMES L.		11
	JAMES T.		15
	JAMES TILLMAN		16
	JAMES THOMAS	13,	15
	JESSE E.	0.0160	24
	JOHANNA		3
WHITE,		9,	22
	JOHN AUSTIN		19
	JOHN L.		5
A CONTRACTOR OF	JOHN THOMAS .		25
	JOSEPH	8	0
	JOSEPH C.	~	5 25 0 10
	JUANITA NADINE		13

÷

2 2 X 202

10

WHITE,	KY		25
WHITE,	LEON		16
WHITE,	LEON BUELAN		13
WHITE,	LEONE BEULAN		15
WHITE,	LETICIA		17
WHITE,	LETTITIA A.		15
WHITE,	LLOYD B. 15, 16,	17,	18
	LLOYD BUELAN	14,	22
WHITE,	LOYD B.		15
WHITE,	MABEL ESTHER		12
WHITE,	MABLE GERTRUDE		15
WHITE,	MARGARET		25
WHITE,	MARTHA		23
WHITE,	MARY		24
WHITE,	MARY CAMPBELL		9
WHITE,	MARY EMMA		25
WHITE,	MARY JANE (JENNIE)		19
	MATILDA		21
WHITE,	MEADE		25
WHITE,	MELVIN CHARLES		12
WHITE,	MILDRED LURLINE		10
WHITE,	MILDRED OPEL		15
WHITE,	MORGAN		22
WHITE,	MOSES	8,	9
WHITE,	Mrs. ROSS		18
	Mrs. THOMAS		18
WHITE,	NEHEMIAH		24
WHITE,	OPAL MARIE	15,	22
WHITE,	PATRICK	10,	22
	PETER SMITH	07.8	23
	POLLY LAWSON		9
	RETTA IRENE		15
	RICHARD E.		24
WHITE,	ROBERT		24
WHITE,	ROBERT T.		11
WHITE,	ROSILIA BISHOP		24
WHITE,	SAMUEL		21
WHITE,	SARAH		24
WHITE,	STELLA		18
WHITE,	SUSANNAH		22
WHITE,	SYDNEY		23
WHITE,	THOMAS	24,	25
WHITE,	URIAH		23
	WILLIAM		25
	WILLIAM H.		5
and the second sec	WILLIAM JOSEPH	9,	12
N 1812 882		21,	
WHITE,	WILLIAM PATTERSON	1000	25
	SON, CHARLES LEROY		CHERN .
	ROY)		19
	SON, CHARLES ROBERT		1000000
	C. Ŕ.)		19

WILKERSON, DELORES B.	19
WILKERSON, EARL EUGENE	20
WILKERSON, FLOSSIE ELLEN	19
WILKERSON, GAIL/GAYLE R.	
WILKERSON, GID RAY	19
WILKERSON, GOLDIE GLADYS	20
WILKERSON, ORVAL JEROME/	
JERROME	20
WILKERSON, VERNON	20
WILKERSON, VIVIAN	19
WILKERSON, WILLIAM RALPH	19
WILLIAM OF ORANGE	6
WILSON, CARRIE ANNE	13
WOOLEY, ESECK .	11
WOOLEY, HANNAH	11
WORDLOW, VAUGHN	10
YORK, ANN	14
10-11-11-0-0-12-F 2017-0-0-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11	

White Family



P.O. Box 16847 Phoenix, AZ 85011

> OCCOS REFERENCE ONLY July 1983

Volume 1, Number 2

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

SEND TO:



ł

ĩ

Helen Hamilton 35161 Beach Rd. Capistrano Beach, CA 92624



Milute parmi

ORANCE LOUDS Y GENEALOUDS TO PROVIDE TO

OCORS REFERENCE OWLY



November 1983 Volume 1, Number 3



occas

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

Volume 1, Number 3

THE WHITE TREE

Publisher: Cochran Press

THE WHITE TREE is published 3 times a year by Cochran Press, P.O. Box 16847, Phoenix, AZ 85011, (602) 279-6729. Sold only by subscription at \$10.00 a year or \$4.00 per copy. Copyright 1983 by Cochran Press. All rights reserves.

CONTENTS

is a publication by and for the researchers of any WHITE family anywhere, anytime; a central source for exchanging genealogical information among people interested in this family name. Its contents include predigrees, family charts, queries, whatever is of interest or need, and submitted by the subscribers. As long as material pertains to the WHITE family, it will probably be published.

THE WHITE SAGA
JAMES WHITE14-16 JOSEPH C. WHITE
Pedigree
KY W. WHITE Marriage Bonds of Virginia20-21 KAREN J. STONE
CONNIE J. WHITE Queries21-25
Index

November 1983

Editor: Pat Cook

The White Tree

* * * * RENEWAL NOTICE** * × * LOOK AT THE ADDRESS LABEL * * IF THERE IS A ON YOUR LABEL IT'S -* TIME T 0 RENEW 24 36 26

4

PEDIGREE CHARTS

We will be using a fairly standardized numbering system for our Pedigree Charts. If not standardized, it is at least used a great deal -- and seems to work.

Number one on the chart can be anybody, male or female, from there on in even numbers will represent men, odd numbers for women. A man's even number plus one will always indicate his wife.

To determine the father of any person on the chart, simply double the number of that person. For instance: number three on a chart is MARY WHITE. By doubling her number to six you find her father. Ad one to that number and you have MARY's mother as number seven.

ABBREVIATIONS

Abbreviations will be kept to a minimum. We'll use the standard: b. born, m. married, d. died, and a few others, but not so many that it reads like a foreign language -- especially for the novice. However, we will try to consistently abbreviate the states as follows:

AK AZ AZ CO CC CC CC DE FLA HI A ID	Alaska Alabama Arkansas Arizona California Colorado Connecticut District of Columbia Delaware Florida Georgia Hawaii Iowa Idaho	KY MA MD MI MN MS NC NC NC NC NC NC NC NC NC	Kentucky Louisiana Massachusetts Maryland Maine Michigan Minnesota Missouri Mississippi Montana North Carolina North Dakota Nebraska New Hampshire	NY OK PAISD SD TTT VA VT WA	New York Ohio Oklahoma Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina South Dakota Tennessee Texas Utah Virginia Vermont Washington
HI	Hawaii	ND	North Dakota Nebraska	VA	Virginia
ID IL IN	Idaho Illinois Indiana	NH NJ NM	New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico	WA WI WV	Washington Wisconsin West Virginia
KS	Kansas	$\mathbf{N}\mathbf{\Lambda}$	Nevada	WY	Wyoming

EDITORIAL

I haven't moved off of peg one on my White line, but I'm sure enjoying hearing about your progress.

When we started THE WHITE TREE it seemed like a good idea to have a clearinghouse for this most illustrious name and I believe it's working -- at least for some of you. And I'm not the least bit discouraged about my own lack of progress. In fact, I'm just that much more excited about it.

This issue we've taken off on a couple of good long research projects that should be of some interest. As you know, we've tried different things to see what will be the most helpful for you. I like pedigrees and family groupings a lot, and I also like the "story" form that some of you work with. And of course, queries are the frosting on the cake, and I think probably the most productive.

But it's no secret, almost any bit of information helps someone, somewhere. So don't be bashful, keep sending in what you care to share, and we'll get it all in eventually. Also, there is no cost for queries, or any other part of the publication except for the annual subscription.

Las't issue, I said we would try to get up to four issues this year, but it doesn't look like we'll make it yet. We need more subscribers to get the cost down, and also to provide more research material. So don't forget to tell your "genie" friends about THE WHITE TREE, and don't forget to renew your own subscription when the time comes.

Heep in touch.

Pat

Happy holidays to each and every one of you.

THE WHITE SAGA OR TWO HUNDRED YEARS IN LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA BY EVA E. KAUFMANN 1977 Submitted by: DON FRANCIS 426 E. 85th St. # 5-C NY, NY 10028

Introduction

Among the many settlers in the 18th century who purchased tracts of land in Loudoun County, Virginia from BRYAN FAIRFAX, heir of WM. HENRY FAIRFAX, was one RICHARD WHITE, hereinafter called RICHARD I to distinguish him from several of his descendants. Among other interesting tidbits about this early settler was the fact that he was either very jealous or very distrustful of his wife, REBEKAH. But more of this later. For the moment, I simply want to explain that RICHARD WHITE I is my earliest known ancestor, in the New World, that is. Our OWEN line goes back to the time of CHAUCER, of course. Read on, dear reader, and think not too ill of me, for I am not an ancestor snob but merely a tease. It's almost a universally known fact that all the OWENS in Wales are descended from OWEN of Glendower, a wild chieftain during the time of HENRY IV with such an eye for the ladies that the OWEN name multiplied mightily during his lifetime. Much later, around the turn of the 19th century, a young man from Alexandria, Virginia named EDWARD OWEN was to marry a beautiful girl from near Leesburg named RFBFCCA WHITE thus uniting Welsh and Scotch-Irish lines that would also multiply mightily and help populate the young United States. RICHARD WHITE I was REBECCA WHITE II's grandfather, and we have guite a lot of documentation on him after 1761.

RICHARD WHITE I's Origins - Two Possibilities

Two theories come to mind about RICHARD I's beginnings: that he came down from Bucks or Chester Counties, Pennsylvania with the

November 1983

THE WHITE SAGA con't.

Scotch-Irish migration which followed the Quakers; OR that he, an Englishman, came north from the Tidewater area where his family had lived for years before. Whether he came down from Pennsylvania with his parents, by himself, or as part of the Scotch-Irish immigres into the Shenandoah, or whether he had been elsewhere in Virginia (or even in Maryland) is a matter for further research, hopefully successful.

First Theory

JAMES G. LEYBURN in his book, The Scotch-Irish, A Social History, paints an illuminating picture of the character and wanderings of the lowland Scots, sojourning for over a century in Ireland, and eventually ending up in the fertile valleys and mountains of our Piedmont, thence filtering westward into America's heartland. My family tradition was definitely Scotch-Irish, both by word of mouth and by trait. I might add that the 19th century Kentucky branch, who considered themselves planters as opposed to us lowly Illinois dirt farmers, emphasized the Welsh ancestry of the OWEN-WHITE axis. Nevertheless, as I try to remember my maternal grandmother, her sister, my great-AUNT MOTTIE, and a few distant relatives in Missouri, it seems easy to associate their "American-Gothic" demeanor and temperament with the serious-minded frugality of the people LEYBURN describes. All evidence points to the WHITEs as being these rather dour Scotch-Irish even as I must again qualify this assumption with LEYBURN's warning that many of the Ulster immigres were from "merrie olde Englande" itself.

The waves of immigration of Ulster Scots to America were five in number: 1717-1718, 1725-29, 1740-41, 1754-55 and 1771-75 and provide a chart of the economic situation in Ireland at the time. They were, according to contemporary observers, an "audacious and disorderly" people, a description which doesn't sound much like the people in my family. But who knows? I am sure we have been considered quite audacious at times by some people, but disorderly? Loud, maybe, but not disorderly. Some of these "peculiar" people

THE WHITE SAGA con't.

literally became "squatters" and took possession of Pennsylvania lands by this illegal method, finding it smiled upon by the Quakers who desperately wanted settlers. Several sources bear careful rereading for they mention specific WHITE families in the Philadelphia area: Scotch-Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1972; Scotch-Irish Society, 8th Congress; <u>History of Pennsylvania</u>, W.H. ENGLE, 1883; <u>An Historical of Settlements of Scotch Highlanders in America Prior to Peace of 1783</u>, J.F. MACLEAN, HELMAN TAYLOR Co., Cleveland, JOHN MCKAY, Glasgow, 1900. The BOLTON book specifically mentions "HUGH, HENRY and MOSES WHITE," and I note a MOSES WHITE on the Virginia Tax list of 1782-87.

Second Theory

Another version of the origins of RICHARD WHITE I came to me from Mrs. JAMES SHIELDS of Chattanooga, Tennessee. Mrs. SHIELDS is a descendant of one of RICHARD's sons, one SAMUEL, born April 1, 1751 (FAMILY BIBLE IN TENNESSEE). Mrs. SHIELDS has also researched RICHARD WHITE I, and among the many pieces of background material that she has unearthed is the account of events during the Bacon Rebellion of 1677. One DANIEL WHITE participated vigorously, and colonial literature contains an amusing, yet pitiful, letter from him asking not to have to appear in court because of pressing duties. Mrs. SHIELDS says there exist names of several WHITEs in Westmoreland County, Virginia records with given names the same as in our line. This fact might back up what Mrs. HUTCHISON of Leesburg told me about another line of WHITEs in Loudoun County. These people believe that their ancestor definitely came from the Tidewater area.

While there were many WHITEs in Loudoun County in the 18th and 19th centuries, and while it may very well be that they all had common ancestors, it has seemed fairly certain, up to now, that those settled around the Woodburn, Mt. Gilead area were a

November 1983

THE WHITE SAGA con't.

different family from those around Hillsboro.

RICHARD WHITE I Buys Land in Loudoun County

At any rate, our RICHARD I listed himself as being from Fairfax County when for five shillings sterling, he first leased 192 acres in 1761 from BRYAN FAIRFAX, heir of WM. HENRY FAIRFAX. A little less than a year later, the tract was released to him for 38 pounds following the laws regarding use leading to possession. (There seems to be a discrepancy in one of the dates of these two transactions in that the lease is dated Oct. 29, 1761 and the release Oct. 13, 1761. It would seem to me that the copier should have written the release date as 1762.) RICHARD declared himself as being from Loudoun County in the release, but if he was from Fairfax County at the time of the lease as he stated, he certainly is not referred to at all in the old will and deed books of the 18th century in the Fairfax County Colonial Room, indicating that there were no families of substance by that name unless they were in Alexandria, whose records are separate. The witnesses to both the lease and release (LOUDOUN COUNTY DEEDS C, p. 69), were SAMUEL MEAD, GILBERT SIMPSON and SOLOMON HOGE, the former two by oath and the latter, an "examined Quaker", by affirmation. This SIMPSON is very likely the SIMPSON who owned the present day Treddick property, and SAMUEL MEAD appears in Fairfax County records as well as in Pennsylvania records, apparently an on-again, off-again Quaker, according to his descendant, Mrs. ROBERT HILDENBRANDT of Vienna, Virginia. He also bought Fairfax land at about the same time as did RICHARD I. At one time, I thought my ancestor, BENJAMIN WHITE, son of RICHARD WHITE I, had married a MARY MEAD, but I had taken a statement out of a book without checking dates, and now I know I was entirely wrong. BENJAMIN's wife was indeed named MARY, but her last name is still unknown. Incidentally, the county clerk for the WHITE-FAIRFAX transaction was the ubiquitous CHAS. BINNS.

THE WHITE SAGA con't.

RICHARD WHITE I's Five Sons

RICHARD WHITE I was married to a REBEKAH who bore him five sons listed in his will as: BENJAMIN, DANIEL, SAMUEL, JOSEPH and WILLIAM. The last three all migrated to Tennessee where there are documented references to their lives, holdings and descendants. BENJAMIN and DANIEL are the two sons with whom we are concerned in this study as they are the ancestors of our Virginia neighbors.

The next documented date for RICHARD I after the 1761 purchase is a reference to him in the VIRGINIA TAX LIST OF 1782-87 where he is listed as having three in the household with no slaves. The third person could be a laborer or a young relative working as a hand.

RICHARD WHITE I Made a Will Almost Thirty Years Before His Death

After RICHARD had made a will in July of 1791 and had even listed an inventory which, it would appear, took in and put a value on the last nail and pail on his plantation, he lived on for almost 30 years. At any rate, the estate was to be divided among his sons with the house, stable and garden to go to his wife in her lifetime unless she should remarry. Furthermore, she was to have out of his estate "one riding horse, 2 cows, 5 sheep to be supported and fed by my son BENJAMIN" and that each of the sons . . . "was to pay her yearly two pounds if demanded." (LOUDOUN COUNTY WILLS D. p. 190) The plantation was to be sold after his wife's death unless she should marry in which case, the sale "must be made as soon as convenient" and she must be "dispossessed of the house, garden, sheep, cows" AND the money must cease being paid to her. The sons were listed in the following order: WILLIAM, DANIEL, SAMUEL, JOSEPH and BENJAMIN. Actually, said wife REBEKAH was elsewhere in the will lovingly referred to and was, together with sons BENJAMIN and DANIEL, the executrice of the will. The witnesses were SAMUEL COMBS, GEORGE NIXON and ABEL JANNEY, and the will was approved in court on 7/11/1791 on the motion of the executors. The inventory is dated 8/13/1791 and starts off with

November 1983

THE WHITE SAGA con't.

"wearing apparelle, one horse, bed and furniture, two beds and furniture, one calf, bed & furniture, two blankets, chest of drawers, ten pillow cases and tableclothes, etc" listing seemingly every single item on his farm, in his house, plus his livestock, all with a value placed on it.

RICHARD I's Death in 1817

After so carefully arranging his affairs, RICHARD proceeded to outlive his wife and to stay on for 26 more years, dying 12/23/ 1817. His will was recorded 2/9/1818, and the estate was settled by his son BENJAMIN with no mention of REBEKAH who was presumably dead by then. (LOUDOUN WILLS M, p. 240) Also dead were the sons SAMUEL, DANIEL and perhaps JOSEPH, who doesn't seem to get his fair share in the accounting. Funeral charges were \$20.00 and the sale of real estate of 191 acres at \$26.30 per acre amounted to \$5,016.45 with the personal estate being \$1,155.59. Perhaps this acreage represents, after all, the original 192 acres purchased in 1761. WM. CARR, THOMAS CARR and JOEL NIXON were witnesses. I still don't have documentation on the purchaser of this plantation, but I like to assume that it was BENJAMIN.

The Sons Who Trekked to Tennessee

Sons SAMUEL and JOSEPH did very well for themselves in Tennessee even to having a town named after one of them, namely Whitesburg, near Interstate 81 on Hwy. 13 between Rogersville and Morristown. SAMUEL died 9/23/1804 and is buried in Bent Creek Cemetery. SAMUEL and JOSEPH evidently married Loudoun County sisters, SARA and ELIZABETH NIXON, daughters of GEORGE NIXON who was a witness to the RICHARD WHITE will in 1791. WILLIAM went to Tennessee also, but at this writing, my documentation on him is only fragmentary. I remember reading an account of an estate settlement made for his widow in Tennessee, but I haven't copied it as yet. So that leaves DANIEL and BENJAMIN in Loudoun County where they continued to buy considerable acreage on their own, all in the neighborhoods of Woodburn, Mt. Gilead and Dry Mill Road.

THE WHITE SAGA con't.

DANIEL WHITE I, Son of RICHARD I

DANIEL married ANN JANNEY, daughter of WM. JANNEY. Her brothers were JESSE, STACEY, WILLIAM and ISAAC and her sisters were ELIZABETH HUGHES and LETITIA WILDMAN. The wedding took place 12/26/1772 (ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY, HENSHAW & MARSHALL, VI, p. 517, Fairfax Monthly Meeting) 11 years after RICHARD had bought his Fairfax land, and ANN was promptly disowned 1/30/1773 for "marrying out of unity." DANIEL and his wife had two sons and two daughters: ANN, who married JOSEPH TAVENNER; ELIZABETH who seems never to have married; LEVI I and WILLIAM II who, as heads of families, occupied the estate houses on what are now the DOWLING and MECHLING properties respectively.

Will of DANIEL WHITE I

DANIEL died in 1815, his will being made 2/3/1815 (LOUDOUN COUNTY WILLS L, p. 138) and presented 3/13/1815 by STEPHEN KERRICK and BENJAMIN WHITE together with an inventory and appraisement made 3/20/1815 and a final accounting 2/11/1817 (LOUDOUN COUNTY WILLS L, p. 197 and M, p. 178). The executors were WM. and LEVI WHITE, the testator's sons. WILLIAM II was to receive the plantation and tract of land he then lived on (now Loudoun Orchards) which DANIEL said he had purchased from JOHN THRELKELD, and which joined lands of ISAAC HUGHES (relative of ANN JANNEY WHITE's brother-in-law?). ELIZABETH, apparently unmarried, was to have all the "hard money, gold and silver coin" in his possession, plus furniture. LEVI I was to have the plantation he (DANIEL I) then lived on (now DOWLING) except that the mansion was to go to his mother and sister with LEVI furnishing "them every necessity." Two and one-half acres of land from a legacy of his father, RICHARD I, and 41 acres bought from CHARLES MCNAMANY were to be sold as soon as convenient. This will has not been copied at length and in full, but it must be for there is a large inventory. The widow, ANN WHITE JANNEY, appears in the 1820 CENSUS: 1 F, 26-45 (her daughter ELIZABETH); and 1 F, 45 and over (ANN, herself). DANIEL I's daughter ANN had married JOSEFH TAVENNER, and I wonder if a

THE WHITE SAGA con't.

later NIMROD TAVENNER who married BENJAMIN WHITE's granddaughter could be from this marriage. ELIZABETH doesn't seem to have married. Girls by that name who are listed in marriage records don't correspond in age; for example, the ELIZABETH WHITE who married ELI JANNEY in 1801 and who died a few years later (and who couldn't be BENJAMIN'S ELIZABETH either for his daughter was still alive in 1837 when BENJAMIN made his will). I would like to assume, however that the ELIZABETH WHITE who died in 1850 and was buried in the TAVENNER lot in the Goose Creek Friends Burying Ground is DANIEL and ANN'S ELIZABETH, a spinster buried by her sister, ANN WHITE TAVENNER (DAR FREEDOM HILL CHAPTER, 1964).

DANIEL WHITE I'S Two Sons - WILLIAM II and LEVI I WILLIAM Built Loudoun Orchards

WILLIAM WHITE II, son of DANIEL I, married an ANN MYERS (10/25/ 1797 - JEWELL MARRIAGE RECORDS), but a recent finding shows that BENJAMIN MEAD listed WILLIAM WHITE as one of his heirs (LOUDOUN COUNTY WILLS L, p. 271) in his will dated 9/10/1815 while a revision of JEWELL MARRIAGE RECORDS lists on page 35 a WM. WHITE marrying CHRISTINIA MEAD 5/9/1801. Whether this was a second `marriage for the same man, I don't know. Either marriage, or both, puts WILLIAM in the right age group. At any rate, WILLIAM II died in 1825. There is no will, so this may have been a sudden death due to an accident or a malady of some sort. The inventory is dated 12/12/1825 and was recorded 3/14/1826 (LOUDOUN COUNTY WILLS Q, p. 47-53). WILLIAM II's brother LEVI I was the administrator and ordered THOMAS ROGERS, WM. HOLMES, JAMES CARRUTHERS and ISAIAH POTTS to do whatever it was they did in such cases. Mention is made of the little cradles belonging to the daughters, EMILY and SARAH. Later, I found EMILY married JOSEPH LAYCOCK and SARAH married a BENJAMIN DAVIS. Years later, both girls were heirs to the large estate of their brothers, JOHN and DANIEL II. WILLIAM II's two sons were JOHN, born 1798 (CENSUS OF 1850) and DANIFL II, born 1800 (CENSUS OF 1850).

TO BE CONTINUED

The White Tree

JAMES WHITE:

Founder of Knoxville, Tennessee

Submitted by: JOSEPH C. WHITE 105 Melody Drive Metairie, LA 70001

If one wanted to choose the individual who did the most for education in the territorial period and in the first years of Tennessee statehood, JAMES WHITE would make a worthy candidate.

The groundbreaking efforts of this founder of Knoxville included a prominent role in the establishment of Blount College. Not only was he a charter trustee, but he also provided the land on which the original college building was erected.

In fact, historian J.G.M. RAMSEY referred to JAMES WHITE as the one individual to whom "friends of learning" in the territory were most indebted.

If there had been a Blount College PTA, JAMES WHITE probably would have been its president. He was accustomed to the chairman's role, having been speaker of the Senate of the short-lived State of Franklin and later speaker of the Tennessee Senate.

People looked up to JAMES WHITE -- literally. An impressive figure, he stood six-four in an age when the average height was about a foot shorter. He had a military bearing, and in later life, snow-white hair added to his dignity.

This pioneer came to the Tennessee country when it was a part of North Carolina, not long after he was mustered out of the militia at the end of the Revolutionary War.

For his war service, WHITE was entitled to a land grant under the North Carolina Act of 1783. In August of that year, he and FRANCIS A. RAMSEY, a surveyer, and ROBERT LOVE explored the vicinity of the French Broad-Holston and saw the hills upon which he would settle three years later -- the site of Knoxville.

JAMES WHITE was born about 1747 in the part of North Carolina which became Iredell County. His father MOSES WHITE, came from Ireland about 1740 and lived in Pennsylvania for a short time before moving to North Carolina colony.

November 1983

Founder of Knoxville, Tennessee con't.

In 1752 MOSES WHITE acquired a 650 acre grant of land on Davidson's Creek; and nine years later he rounded out his plantation with the purchase of another 306 acres.

Shortly before JAMES WHITE married MARY (POLLY) LAWSON in April 1770, his father gave him 200 acres of the 650-acre tract, the deed being signed 18 February 1769, and the consideration being "for love". The plantation lay four miles east of Beattie's Ford, a Catawba River crossing.

Little is known about JAMES WHITE's Revolutionary War record. The North Carolina General Assembly in 1779 established the Mecklenburg Second Regiment of Militia, made up of six companies headed by six captains, one of whom was JAMES WHITE.

When he joined the militia, WHITE had a growing family of three children, with another being born in 1779.

In the social upheaval after the war, when thousands moved westward from the seaboard states, JAMES and POLLY WHITE crossed the mountains, taking their five children: MARGARET, HUGH LAWSON, MOSES, ANDREW and MARY. Two more, CYNTHIA and MELINDA, would be born in Tennessee country.

A presbyterian from childhood, JAMES WHITE recognized the wholesome effects of both church and school upon society. He gave the land on which the First Presbyterian Church was built and the cemetery lot adjoining it -- land he had cleared in 1785 for his first crop of turnips. And he made available at a minimal price the two-acre plot of which Blount College was built.

JAMES WHITE saw to it that his own children went to school His oldest son, HUGH LAWSON WHITE, studied with SAMUEL CARRICK before Blount College opened. Because records of the college range from sketchy to non-existent, it is not known whether any of his children attended the institution. However, his granddaughter, POLLY McCLUNG, was one of the five coeds who attended Blount College between 1804 and 1808.

HUGH LAWSON WHITE went on to study law and become a leading figure in Tennessee during the first half of the nineteenth

Founder of Knoxville, Tennessee con't.

century. He was a superior court judge, a Tennessee state senator, a U.S. district attorney, and a U.S. senator.

JAMES WHITE saw all but one of his children marry (ANDREW died unmarried in 1860 at age 27). The oldest, MARGARET, married CHARLES McCLUNG, later a Blount College trustee. HUGH LAWSON married SAMUEL CARRICK's daughter, ELIZABETH. MELINDA married JOHN WILLIAMS, later a U.S. Senator and veteran of the War of 1812. MOSES married ISABELLA McNUTT, daughter of a fellow Blount College trustee, GEORGE McNUTT. MARY married twice -- first to Dr. FRANCIS MAY, who died; and in 1820, shortly before JAMES WHITE died, to Judge JOHN OVERTON, a founder of the city of Memphis. CYNTHIA married THOMAS A. SMITH.

In his latter years, JAMES WHITE responded once again to the call for military service. In 1813, at 65, he obtained a brigadier-general's commission and took part in the war against the Creek Indians in Alabama under General ANDREW JACKSON.

JAMES WHITE's final years were spent in a house which he built near the banks of the Tennessee River. His declining years were saddened by the death of his wife, POLLY, on 10 March 1819.

In his will, WHITE asked that his plantation be sold, that his son, MOSES, keep "old Negro SALLEY" and \$200 be set aside for her welfare. He willed the family Bible to HUGH LAWSON; and he asked that his personal library be divided equally among all his children.

On 21 August 1821, the Knoxville Register contained an obituary, beginning: "Died on Tuesday evening last (15 August), General JAMES WHITE, of this vicinity, in the 74th year of his age."

The founder of Knoxville and charter trustee of Blount College was buried beside POLLY, near his old fort, on ground where he once planted a crop of turnips.

Excerpted from THE TENNESSEE ALUMNUS, spring 1975

* * * *

November 1983

PEDIGREE

- 1. PATRICIA DOROTHY JOHNSON b 8 Aug 1921 New York, NY
- JOSEPH BUSKIRK JOHNSON b 25 Jan 1895 Gerogetown, CO; d 3 Feb 1969 Chicago, IL; m 23 Apr 1917 Boulder, CO
- 3. MABEL CORA SHELDON b 13 Mar 1890 Hardin Co., IA; d 15 Jun 1975 Eldora, Hardin Co., IA
- JOSEPH BUSKIRK JOHNSON b 9 Apr 1845 prob Greene Co., PA; d 12 Feb 1896 Georgetown, CO; m 1 Dec 1891 Georgetown, CO
- IDA RACHEL PARKER b 16 Nov 1868 Elmsdale, Nova Scotia, Canada; d 19 Apr 1944 Chicago, IL
- EVIN HAYDEN SHELDON b 3 May 1862 Hardin Co., IA; d 3 Aug 1943 Eldora, IA; m 4 Dec 1888 Iowa Falls, IA
- 7. HANNAH ISABELLE MOSSMAN b 5 Jun 1867 Hardin Co., IA; d 1 Feb 1942 Hardin Co., IA
- 8. NICHOLAS JOHNSON b 1815 Greene Co., PA; d 1853 Greene Co., PA; m 14 Apr 1844 OH
- 9. SUSAN JANE FROST b 2/3 May 1825 Morris Co., NJ; d 1 Sep 1883; m/2 WILLIAM EDDY 21 Oct 1863 NJ
- 10. WILLIAM PARKER b 29 Sep 1843 Musquedoboit, Nova Scotia, Canada; d 13 Feb 1886 Georgetown, CO; m 25 May 1865 Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia, Canada
- 11. "NAN" AGNES NELSON b 16 Oct 1847 Shubenacadie, N.S., Canada; d 12 Aug 1928 Georgetown, CO
- THOMAS JEFFERSON SHELDON b 31 Aug 1828 Muskingum Co., OH; d
 20 Aug 1922 Eldora, Hardin Co., IA; m 1 Nov 1855 Knox Co., OH
- HENRIETTA MAGERS b 12 Aug 1830 Knox Co., OH; d 22 Feb 1914
 Eldora, Hardin Co., IA
- 14. ELY COOK MOSSMAN b 22 Jan 1825 Grayson Co., VA; d 6 Jun 1897 Little Sioux, IA; m 30 Oct 1852 Mercer Co., IL
- LOUISA ANN VANEATON b 11 Nov 1834 IN or Sangamon Co., IL; d
 27 Jan 1887 Hardin Co., IA
- 28. GEORGE MASMAN/MOSSMAN b 28 Jul 1804 Grayson Co., VA; d 23 Oct 1871 Hardin Co., IA; m 18 Aug 1822 Grayson Co., VA

PATRICIA HUNT Pedigree con't.

- 29. HANNAH BROWN b 22 Jun 1805 Grayson Co., VA; d 2 Mar 1887 Hardin Co., IA
- 56. ARCH MASMAN/MOSSMAN b bef 1776 probably England
- 57. MARGARET
- 58. SAMUEL BROWN b 15 Mar 1770 VA; d Feb 1853 Wayne Co., IN; m 15 Jan 1795
- 59. MARY THORNBURG b 30 Sep 1774 Guilford Co., NC; d 24 Apr 1861 Wayne Co., IN
- 116. SAMUEL BROWN d 1798 Grayson Co., VA; m 7 Aug 1763 New Garden MM, NC
- 117. ELIZABETH EDWARDS
- 118. JOSEPH THORNBURG d Wayne Co., IN; m 1774 Guilford Co., NC
- 119. ELIZABETH WHITE
- 238. WILLIAM WHITE m 5 Nov 1753 Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, DE
- 239. SUSANNAH THORNBURG/THORNBURY b ca 1737 Chester Co., PA; d after 1806 Randolph Co., NC
- 476. WILLIAM WHITE res. W. Bradford Twp., Chester Co., PA; m 1 Dec 1727 Wilmington, DE
- 477. ELIZABETH FEW
- 478. ROBERT THORNBURY/THORNBROUGH b ca 1698 Ireland: d Aug 1745 Chester Co., PA; m 1729 Birmingham MM, Chester Co., PA
- 479. SUSANNAH DAVIS
- 956. EDWARD THORNBROUGH d 1734 Lancaster Co., PA
- 957. JEAN
- 958. JOHN DAVIS d 1720

* * * * *

PEDIGREE

and the second s

Submitted by: KY W. WHITE 916 S. Rusk St. Gainesville, TX 76240

- KY WAYNE WHITE b 26 Aug 1953 Rising Star, Eastland, TX; m 30 Mar 1975 CYNTHIA RENAE DANIEL
- 2. OSCAR McFIELD WHITE b 28 Mar 1923 Comanche Co., TX; m 8 Feb 1947
- 3. SELMA LOUISE WHITEHEAD & 8 May 1929 Cook, Eastland Co., Tx

KY WHITE Pedigree con't.

- 4. OSCAR DAVID WHITE b 3 Aug 1895 Hopkins Co., TX; d 14 May 1974 Rising Star, TX; m 9 Jan 1919
- 5. OLLIE MAY POPEJOY b 3 Feb 1902 Groesbeck, TX; d 23 Nov 1931 Rising Star, TX
- ARCHIE B. WHITEHEAD b 2 Jul 1904 Moran, TX; d 26 May 1953 Colorado City, TX; m 14 Jun 1928
- 7. MAGGIE LOU HUNT b 3 Dec 1906 Breckenridge, TX
- JOHN BEAUREGARD WHITE b 14 Feb 1862 TN; d 26 Nov 1929 Rising Star, TX; m 17 Nov 1886
- MARY ELLEN CROCKETT b 18 Aug 1869 Red River Co., TX; d 10 Mar 1955 Rising Star, TX
- CHARLES E. FOFEJOY b 13 Aug 1878 Falls Co., TX; d 11 Jan 1941 Big Springs, TX; m 10 Mar 1901
- MATTIE FIELDS b 22 Nov 1880 Groesbeck, Limestone; d 28 Apr 1958 Rising Star, TX
- LEMUEL ROSCOE WHITEHEAD b 20 Sep 1873 Fayette Co., AL; d 9 Feb 1943 Cisco, TX; m 29 May 1893
- 13. MILLIE FLORENTINE CADDELL b 4 Oct 1875 Marion Co., AL; d 26 Nov 1952 Abilene, TX
- 14. JOSEPH LEE HUNT b 18 Apr 1878 Taney Co., MO; d 18 Apr 1916 Weinert, TX; m 24 Sep 1905
- LELA MYRTLE WEATHERBY b Dec 1889 Comanche Co., TX; d 7 Mar 1912 Breckenridge, TX
- 16. ISAAC ANDERSON WHITE b 14 Jul 1829 TN; d 13 Dec 1903 Sulphur Bluff, TX
- 17. CLARICE DEMARICIA HENDRICK b 4 Mar 1840 TN; d 12 Dec 1889 Sulphur Bluff, TX
- 18. WILLIAM RILEY CROCKETT
- 19. ROSANNA MORGAN
- 20. N.T. POPEJOY
- 21. ARMENDIA RUSSUM

- 22. JOHN W. FIELDS
- 23. EDITH IRVING

and the second second

The White Tree

KY WHITE Pedigree con't.

24. NICKODEMUS WHITEHEAD

25. SARAH HASSIE McDONALD

26. JAMES ALLEN CADDELL

27. ISABELLA ROBERTS

28. E. DAVID HUNT

29. LOUISIANA HENDERSON

30. GEORGE WASHINGTON WEATHERBY

31. MAGGIE MONTGOMERY

34. DANIEL HEDRICK b 20 May 1817 NC; d 17 Apr 1898 Sulphur Bluff, Hopkins Co., TX

35. CLARICE ELISIBETH _____ b ca 1820

* * * * *

"Marriage Bonds of Bedford County, Virginia 1755-1800" Compiled by EARLE S. DENNIS and JANE E. SMITH (1981)

> Submitted by: KAREN J. STONE 18102 E. Oxford Dr. Aurora, CO 80013

> > and

CONNIE J. WHITE 445 Alhambra Rd. So. San Francisco CA 94080

JAMES WHITE and LUCY TERRY, 13 Feb 1783. JOHN MEAD, surety. Consent of THOMAS TERRY, father of LUCY.

DANIEL WHITE and MARGARET CALDWELL, 27 Jul 1780. THOS. NORTH, JR. surety. Consent of GEO. CALDWELL, the father of MARGARET

WILLIAM WHITE and CHARLOTTE CUNDIFF, 16 May 1792. ELISHA CUNDIFF, surety. Consent of JOHN and LUCY WHIGHT.

THOMAS WHITE and JANE LUSK, 18 Mar 1783. ARABA BROWN, surety. JAMES CALLAWAY and SUSANNAH WHITE, 12 Jul 1784. LANCE WOODWARD, surety. Consent of STEPHEN WHITE, the father of SUSANNAH.

Marriage Bonds of Bedford County con't.

HENRY HARRIS and SARAH WHITE, 25 Oct 1786. JESSE REYNOLDS, surety. Consent of SARAH WHITE, mother of SARAH.

ROBERT ROWLAND and TABY WHITE, 9 Aug 1790. WM. LEFTWICH, JR., surety. Consent of STEPHEN WHITE, father of TABY.

* * * * *

QUERIES

Need information on MATTHEW LEVI WHITE b. 1802 Greene Co., TN or Greene Co., PA, d. 5 Mar 1855 Sauvie's Island, OR; m. 7 Sep 1830 Clay Co., IN JURETTA THOMAS b. ca 1814 KY or VA d. 1872-3 prob OR. Children: WILLIAM, JOHN and HULDA (b. Clay Co., IN); MATTHEW, SHALLUM PARSONS, ELLEN, MARY (POLLY), and CAROLINE ANN (b. Muscatine Co., IA). The family migrated to Sauvie's Island OR ca 1850. <u>KAREN J. STONE, 18102 E. Oxford Dr., Aurora, CO 80013</u> and <u>CONNIE J. WHITE, 445 Alhambra Rd., So. San Francisco, CA 94080</u>

Need parents of MARY C. WHITE b 1806 (where?); d. 1892 Smith Co., TX; m ISAAC B. WELCH 2 Oct 1823 Jones Co., GA. Children: JOE, JUDITH ELIZABETH WIGGINS, MARTHA M. WALLACE, OLIVE E. SHANK, THOMAS J., EUGENIA G. HARVEY and JOHN AUGUSTUS.

KAREN ESBERGER, P.O. Box 116, Midlothian, TX 76065

Looking for parents of MOSES and CATHERINE HARDY WHITE. He b. 1810 KY or TN; she b. 1811 VA. Married ca 1830, had 9 children, appears all b. TN. GEORGE WHITE b. 1825 TN m MATILDA ROGERS b. 1828 TN, on 1 Jan 1849, Lwr. Co., TN, may be a bro. to MOSES. Both were on 1850 Lrw. Co., TN census and 1860 Wayne Co. census. DARLENE COLE, 6943 Walnut Av., Orangevale, CA 95662

Am searching for info, parents, etc. on OBADIAH WHITE b. 1745 VA; m/1 RHODA ARTHUR 1785 Bedford Co., VA; d. 1827 Barren Co., KY; Children: SUSANNAH, WILLIAM, SALLY, STEPHEN, HENRY P. and NANCY who m WILLIAM AKERS 1807. OBADIAH m/2 LUCY AKERS 1806 in Franklin Co., VA. Children: OBADIAH JR., AUSTIN, ELIZABETH and MIDDLETON. Any info appreciated.

PAT HEISS, 41955 Higgins Way, Fremont, CA 94539

Need parents of CHRISTOPHER LINTNER WHITE b. 10 May 1791 in Mifflin Co., PA; m 31 Jan 1811 in Franklin Co., OH, ANN CALDWELL b. 1793. Children: NANCY b. 1811 m GEORGE SAUL, BETSY b 1816, JOHN TURNER WHITE b. 1820 m ROSE ANN WILL, HARRISON b 1835 and CALDWELL LINTNER WHITE b 1832. Probably others. The WHITE family moved to Tazewell Co., IL in the 1830s. Postage refunded. ASA ROBISON, Rt. 1, Tremont, IL 61568

Need parents, other info on SIMEON WHITE b ca 1800 in NC. Family tradition says he was born with the surname YOUNGBLOOD, but was "bound out" to a WHITE family, which name he retained. Have documentation of him in TN in 1830. I am searching for info prior to this.

LINDA WHITE WATSON, 805 S. Fowler Av., Newbury Park, CA 91320

Need info on WHITE, BRANTLEY, CAIN, HART lines. WILLIAM WHITE m a CAIN, and he d in a prison camp in the Civil War. His wife died, so the grandmother CAIN raised their 3 boys, one of which was my grandfather, JAMES MONROE WHITE. They lived in Crittenden, Webster, Livingston and Caldwell Co., KY. But the WHITE ancestors came from TN, but where?

WILLIE WHITE OZEE, 10082 Crescent Dr., Champaign, IL 61821

Would like to buy any or all of THE WHITE PAPERS for 1980. They are no longer being published, and I do not have the 1980 ones.

State price and condition. WILLIE WHITE OZEE, 1008 Crescent Dr., Champaign, IL 61821

Would like to buy printed copy of the Federal Census for Crittenden Co., KY for 1860, 1880, 1900, 1910. Any or all. State price. WILLIE WHITE OZEE 1008 Crescent Dr., Champaign, IL 61821

Searching for parents or siblings of THOMAS HILLIARD WHITE b 1840 GA; m MARY ELIZABETH ASHBURN 1868 DeKalb Co., AL or Dade Co., GA. Came in wagon train of 14 families from DeKalb/Dade counties settling near Grapevine, TX, Dec 1870. The WHITE family later moved to Clay Co., TX where he d 1913. MARIE WHITE, 5601 Overbrook Dr., Austin, TX 78723

Much published material states that MOSES WHITE b ca 1723, d 1786 Rowan Co., NC, m MARY McCONNELL and that his parents were MOSES WHITE b ca 1680 and MARY CAMPBELL who probably m in PA. How did they prove MARY McCONNELL as MOSES JR. first wife, or his parents? Also see THE WHITE TREE, Vol. 1, No. 2. I am a descendant through MOSES JR.'s daughter ELIZABETH who m THOMAS PEDEN. JAN BOYD BLACKWELL, 7012 Aztec Rd. N. E., Albuquerque, NM 87110

I'm interested in WILLIAM WHITE, Sr. and Jr. of Wilmington, DE. WILLIAM Jr. also lived in Randolph and Guilford Cos., NC. Also looking for Bible records and material on WHITEs in Frederick Co., MD. Who could be related to MARY WHITE who m LAWRENCE MAJORS/ MAGERS in Frederick Co., MD in 1801? LAWRENCE was bro of PETER, my ancestor.

PATRICIA J. HUNT, 8034 Ridge Dr. NE, Seattle, WA 98115

WILLIAM C. WHITE m CATHERINE SPENCER (dau of JOSEPH C. SPENCER and JANE FITZ) 4 Dec 1856 Coshocton Co., OH. WILLIAM was son of MAHLEN WHITE and MARCARET (WYNKOOP?). MAHLEN and MARCARET WHITE and their

children: WILLIAM C., THOMAS, SARAH C. and JOHN A. moved to Adams Twp., Muskingum Co., OH ca 1847 from Loudoun Co., VA. Searching for parents of MAHLEN and MARGARET. PHYLLIS B. HOKE, 325 Arbor Dr./ Apt. D, San Diego, CA 92103

Several of us are trying to sort out the WHITES in Chester Co. area of PA. It is astounding the number of "different" WHITES in that county ca 1720-1770! By 1770 many were spreading south and west. Some WHITES were Scotch-Irish who arrived with that tide of immigration beginning about 1720. Others seem to have been in the Phil-Wilmington area along the Delaware River in the late 1600's. Some were Quakers. Very soon these WHITEs began using the rivers to move west into the interior of Chester and Lancaster Counties.

We are looking for the family of WILLIAM WHITE both Sr. and Jr. who lived in West Bradford Twp, Chester Co. 1734-1766. They lived along Brandywine Cr. We feel sure WILLIAM Sr. was the one who married ELIZABETH FEW, dau of ISAAC and HANNAH (STANFIELD) FEW, 1 Dec 1727 at Old Swedes Lutheran Church in Wilmington, Delaware. Further we are even more definite that WILLIAM WHITE Jr., his son, is the one who married SUSANNAH THORNBROUGH/THORNBURY 5 Nov 1753 at Old Swedes. SUSANNAH was the dau of ROBERT and SUSANNAH (DAVIS) THORNBURY. WILLIAM and SUSANNAH WHITE moved to Guilford Co. ca 1768. WILLIAM had land in southwest Guilford Co. near the Randolph Co. line. Later his sons had land on Muddy Cr of Randolph Co. WILLIAM's will appears in Guilford Co. in 1806: It names sons: THOMAS, JOHN, WILLIAM JR., JAMES, JOEL and ISAAC. Daughters were ELIZABETH THORNBURG, HANNAH WALKER, MARY CARNEY, ALICE GOSSETT. SUSANNAH SANDERS is named but the relationship is not stated. Wife SUSANNAH is named. Sons THOMAS and JOSEPH were executors. It was witnessed by JOHN UNDERHILL and LEONARD MARSH. We know that these children moved to Hendricks and Wayne Counties, IN, Jefferson Co., TN as well as Knox Co., TN and Washington Co, AK.

Two or more remained in the Randolph Co. area of NC. Can anyone provide more information on this WHITE family? Later generations moved to Orange and Washington Cos., IN and to Marshall Co., IA as well as Kansas.

HELEN KLINE MOOTY, R. 2 Box 8 Shady Grove Farm, Grundy Ctr., IA 50638

* * * * *

SURNAME INDEX

AKERS, LUCY AKERS, WILLIAM ARTHUR, RHODA ASHBURN, MARY ELIZABETH	22	GOSSETT, ALICE	24
ADDITID DUODA	20	MADDIG IDWDV	
ARTHUR, KHODA	22	HARRIS, HENRI	21
ASABURN, MARI ELIZABETH	43	HART	22
	020	HART HARVEY, EUGENIA G. HENDERSON, LOUISIANA HEDRICK, CLARICE ELISIBETH HEDRICK, DANIEL HEISS, PAT	21
BINNS, CHARLES	9	HENDERSON, LOUISIANA	20
BLACKWELL, JAN BOYD	23	HEDRICK, CLARICE	
BOLTON, CHARLES KNOWLES	8	ELISIBETH	20
BRANTLEY BROWN, ARABA	22	HEDRICK, DANIEL	20
BROWN, ARABA	20	HEISS, PAT HENDRICK, CLARICE	22
HRUWN, HANNAH	1.8	HENDRICK, CLARICE	96966
BROWN, SAMUEL	18	DAMARICIA HENSHAW	19
shown, shours	10	UENCHAM	12
CADDRTT TANDE ATTON	20	VOTMES MITTIAM	
CADDELL, JANES ALLEN	20	HOIMES, WILLIAM	13 12
CADDELL, MILLIE FLORENTINE	19	NUGARS, EDIZADEIA	14
CALDWELL, ANN	22	HOKE, PHILLIS B.	24
CALDWELL, GEORGE	20	HINDENBRANDT, MRS. ROBERT	9
CALDWELL, MARGARET	20	HOGE, SOLOMON	24 99 12
CALLAWAY, JAMES	20	HUGHES, ISAAC	12
CAMPBELL, MARY	23	HUNT, E. DAVID	20
CARNEY. MARY	24	HUNT, JOSEPH LEE	19
CARR, THOMAS	10	HUNT, MAGGIE LOU	19
CARR WILLIAM	10	HINT PATRICIA J	23
CARPTON FITZAROWY	16	HUNT DATRICTA TOUNSON	10
CRAATOR, BULGADDIN	10	UTITICUTINGON MDC	17
OUNDIDE OUNDIAM ALLEI	17	HENSHAW HOIMES, WILLIAM HUGHES, ELIZABETH HOKE, PHYLLIS B. HINDENBRANDT, MRS. ROBERT HOGE, SOLOMON HUGHES, ISAAC HUNT, E. DAVID HUNT, JOSEPH LEE HUNT, MAGGIE LOU HUNT, PATRICIA J. HUNT, PATRICIA J. HUNT, PATRICIA JOHNSON HUTCHINSON, MRS. IRVING, EDITH JACKSON, ANDREW JANNEY, ABEL JANNEY, ANN JANNEY, ANN JANNEY, ELI JANNEY, ELI JANNEY, JESSE JANNEY, STACEY JANNEY, WILLIAM JOHNSON, JOSEPH BUSKIRK JOHNSON, NICHOLAS	0
CUNDIFF, CHARLOTTE	20	TOUTNO FOTOU	10
CONDIFF, ELISHA	20	IRVING, EDITA	19
GAIN	22	a sector a to a sector and the	10
		JACKSON, ANDREW	
DANIEL, CYNTHIA RENAE	18	JANNEY, ABEL	10
DAVIS, BENJAMIN	13	JANNEY, ANN	12
DAVIS, JOHN	3	JANNEY, ANN WHITE	12
DAVIS. SUSANNAH	18	JANNEY, ELI	13
DENNIS, EARLE S.	20	JANNEY, ISAAC	12
DOWLING	12	JANNEY, JESSE	12
		JANNEY STACEY	12
TTTTTAM	17	JANNEY WITLIAM	12
EDWARDS FLIZABETH	18	TOWNSON JOSEPH BUSKIEK	12
ENGTE W U	8	TOUNSON NTOUDIAS	17 17
ENGLE, W.H.	0	JOHNSON, NICHOLAS	+ (
ESBERGER, KAREN	21	JOHNSON, PATRICIA DOROTHY	17
	1		2
FAIRFAX, BRYAN		KAUFMAN, EVA E.	6
FAIRFAX, WILLIAM HENRY	9	KERRICK, STEPHEN	12
FEW, ELIZABETH 1	8,24		
FEW, HANNAH (STANFIELD)	24	LAWSON, MARY (POLLY)	15
FEW, ISAAC	24	LAYCOCK, JOSEPH	13
FIELDS, JOHN W.	19	LEFTWICH, WILLIAM JR.	21
FIELDS, MATTIE		LEYBURN, JAMES G.	7
FITZ, JANE	23	LOVE, ROBERT	14
	6	LUSK, JANE	20
FRANCIS, DON		LUDIN, URIVE	due lat
FROST, SUSAN JANE	17		

10.00

	MACTEAN T P		8	PORTSON ASA	22
	MACHEMIN, U.F.		0	DOCTOR, MAGITEDA	
	MAGERS, HENRIEITA		17	RUGERS, MATILDA	21
	MAJORS/MAGERS, LAWRENCE		23	ROGERS, THOMAS	13
	MACLEAN, J.F. MAGERS, HENRIETTA MAJORS/MAGERS, LAWRENCE MAJORS/MAGERS, PETER MARSH, LEONARD		23	RUSSUM, ARMENDIA	19
	MARSH, LEONARD		24	onarasasaan II. xaanan heromaan	1.30.61
	MARSHATT		12	SANDERS SUSANNAY	24
	MARSHALL MASMAN/MOSSMAN, ARCH		10	CAUT CRODOR	22
	MASMAN/MUSSMAN, ARCH		10	SHOL, GLORGE	22
	MASMAN/MOSSMAN, GEORGE		17	SHANK, OLIVE E.	21
	MASMAN/MOSSMAN, MARGARET	11	18	SHELDON, EVIN HAYDEN	17
	MAY. DR. FRANCIS		16	SHELDON, MABEL CORA	17
	McCLUNG, CHARLES		16	SHELDON, THOMAS JEFFERSON	12
	MCCLUNG POLLY		15	SHIFTDS MRS JAMES	à
	MACONNELL MARY		22	STMDSON CTTEEDO	0
	MCOUNTED, MARI		22	SINFON, GILDERI	00
	MCDUNALD, SARAH HASSIE		20	SMITH, JANE E.	20
	MCKAY, JOHN		8	SMITH, THOMAS A.	16
	MCNAMANY, CHARLES		12	SPENCER, CATHERINE	23
	MCNUTT. GEORGE		16	SPENCER. JOSEPH C.	23
	MONITET TSABELLA		16	STONE, KAREN J. 20.	21
	MRAD BRNATMIN		13	and a second sec	
	MEAD OUDTENTA		10	TAVENNED ANN WUTTE	12
	MEAD, CHAISIINIA		10	TAVENNER, ANN WALLE	12
	MEAD, JOHN		20	TAVENNER, JUSEFA	14
	MEAD, MARY		9	TAVENNER, NIMROD	13
	MEAD, SAMUEL		9	TAYLOR, HELMAN	8
	MECHLING		12	TERRY, LUCY	20
	MONTGOMERY, MAGGIE		20	TERRY. THOMAS	20
	MOOTY HELEN KLINE		25	THOMAS	21
	MORCAN ROSANNA		10	THORNBROUCH FDWARD	18
1	MORCHAN ETY COOV		17	THOMPDOUGH, DUNAND	+0
	MUSSMAN, ELL GUUR		17	THORNDROUGH, JEAN	10
1	MUSSMAN, MANNAH ISABELLE		17	THORNBURG, ELIZABETH	24
	MYERS, ANN		13	THORNBURG, JOSEPH	18
				SANDERS, SUSANNAH SAUL, GEORGE SHANK, OLIVE E. SHELDON, EVIN HAYDEN SHELDON, THOMAS JEFFERSON SHELDON, THOMAS JEFFERSON SHIELDS, MRS. JAMES SIMPSON, GILBERT SMITH, JANE E. SMITH, JANE E. SMITH, THOMAS A. SPENCER, CATHERINE SPENCER, JOSEPH C. STONE, KAREN J. 20, TAVENNER, ANN WHITE TAVENNER, JOSEPH TAVENNER, NIMROD TAYLOR, HELMAN TERRY, LUCY TERRY. THOMAS THOMAS, JURETTA THORNBROUGH, JEAN THORNBURG, MARY THORNBURG, MARY THORNBURG, MARY THORNBURG, MARY THORNBURG, THORNBURY, SUSANNAH 18, THORNBURY, ROBERT THORNBURY, SUSANNAH (DAVIS) THORNBURY/THORNBROUGH, ROBERT THRELKELD, JOHN	18
	NELSON, "NAN" AGNES		17	THORNBURG/THORNBURY.	
	NIXON, FLIZABETH		11	SUSANNAH 18.	24
ń	NTYON GEORGE	10	1 1	THORNBURY ROBERT	24
-	NTYON TOPT	10,	4.4	THORNDURY CUCAMMAN (DAVIE)	21
-	NIXON, GUEL		11	THURNBURI, SUSANNAR (DAVIS)	24
2	NIXON, SARA		11	THORNBURI/THORNBROUGH,	1943
	NORTH, THOMAS JR.		20	ROBERT	18
				THRELKELD, JOHN	12
1	OVERTON, JOHN		16	TOWLAND, ROBERT	21
	OWEN, EDWARD		6	TREDDICK	9
		22,			<u>_</u>
	and handlast firmss	~~ 1	~)	UNDERHILL, JOHN	24
	SADIER TOA DAGIEST		4.00	ONDERNITED, JOHN	24
	PARKER, IDA RACHEL		17		2011an (
	PARKER, WILLIAM		17	VANEATON, LOUISA ANN	17
3	PEDEN, THOMAS		23		
1	PEDEN, THOMAS POFEJOY, CHARLES		19	WALKER, HANNAH	24
	POPEJOY, N.T.		19	WALLACE, MARTHA M.	21
	POPEJOY, OLLIE MAY		19		22
	POTTS, ISAIAH				11 H
ł	UIID, IDMIAN		1)	WEATHERBY, GEORGE	W.L.
			dia.	WASHINGTON	20
	RAMSEY, FRANCIS A.		14	WEATHERBY, LELA MYRTLE	19
1	RAMSEY, J.G.M.		14	WELCH, ISAAC B.	21
3	REYNOLDS, JESSE		21	WELCH, JOE	21
1	ROBERTS, ISABELLA		20	WHIGHT, JOHN	20
- 4	a second second a second				

-

-

•

				90 - C				
WHIGHT.	LUCY ANDREW ANN ANN JANNEY AUSTIN BENJAMIN 9, BETSY CALDWELL LINTNER CAROLINE ANN CATHERINE HARDY CHRISTOPHER LINTNE CONNIE J. CYNTHIA DANIEL 8, 12, ELIZABETH 12, ELLEN EMILY GEORGE HARRISON HENRY P. HUGH HUGH LAWSON HULDA ISAAC ISAAC ANDERSON JAMES MONROE JOEL JOHN 13, JOHN A. JOHN A.		20	WHITE .	MELINDA		15.	16
1222000000000000000000			1071120	WHITE.	MIDDLETON		-21	22
WHITE.	ANDREW	15.	16	WHITE .	MOSES	8.	14.	15
WHITE .	ANN		12		10.0 m m m m	16.	21.	23
WHITE.	ANN JANNEY		12	WHITTE .	MOSES JR.			23
WHITE.	AUSTIN		22	WHITTE .	NANCY			22
WHITTE	BEN.TAMTN Q	10	11	WHITTE	OBADTAN			22
	<i>DEMORALIN 7</i> ,	10	13	WHITTE,	OBADIAN TR			22
WUTOD	DEMOV	141	10	WILLIS,	OSCAP DAVID			10
WUTMP	CATOMETT TIMENED		22	WILLING,	OSCAR MORTET	D		19
WHILLE,	CADDWEDL LININER		24	WHILES,	DOLLY NOTICE	iD.	15	10
WALTE,	CARULINE ANN		21	WALTE,	PULLI	6	12,	10
WHITE,	CATHERINE HARDI		21	WHITE,	REBERAR	4 0,	10.	11
WRITE,	CHRISTOPHER LINTNE	SR	22	WHITE,	RIGHARD	0, 0	1.71	10
WHITE,	CONNIE J.	20,	21	1.	A		11,	14
WHITE,	CINTHLA	12,	10	WHITE,	SALLI	0		24
WHITE,	DANIEL 8,	10,	11	WHITE,	SAMUEL	в,	10,	11
	12,	13,	20	WHITE,	SARAH		13,	21
WHITE,	ELIZABETH 12,	13,	18	WHITE,	SARAH C.	The second second		24
organistiscumst.	and the second state for a	22,	23	WHITE,	SHALLUM PARS	ONS		21
WHITE,	ELLEN		21	WHITE,	SIMEON	- Million - Mill	1964-17 m.	22
WHITE,	EMILY		13	WHITE,	STEPHEN	20,	21,	22
WHITE,	GEORGE		21	WHITE,	SUSANNAH	20,	22,	24
WHITE,	HARRISON		22	WHITE,	TABY			21
WHITE,	HENRY		8	WHITE .	THOMAS		20,	24
WHITE,	HENRY P.		22	WHITE,	THOMAS HILLI	ARD		23
WHITE,	HUGH		8	WHITE,	THOMAS J.			21
WHITE,	HUGH LAWSON	15,	16	WHITE,	WILLIAM 10,	11,	12,	13
WHITE,	HULDA		21		18,	20,	21,	22
WHITE,	ISAAC		24	WHITE,	WILLIAM C.		23.	24
WHITE,	ISAAC ANDERSON		19	WHITE,	WILLIAM JR.		23,	24
WHITE,	JAMES 14,	15.	16	WHITE,	WILLIAM SR.		23.	24
		20.	24	20				
WHITE.	JAMES MONROE		22	WHITEH	EAD. ARCHIE B			19
WHITE.	JOEL		24	WHITCH	EAD, LEMUEL R	OSCOF	5	19
WHITE.	JOHN 13.	21.	24	WHITEH	EAD, NICKODEM	US	7	20
WHITTE .	JOHN A.		24	WHITEH	EAD, SELMA LO	USTE		18
WHITE	JOHN AUGUSTUS		21	WITTOWAL	N. TETTTA	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		12
WHITTE.	JOHN TURNER		22	WTT.T.	N, LETITIA ROSE ANN MS, JOHN			22
	JOSEPH	10.	11	WITLITAL	AS. JOHN			16
WHITE.	JOSEPH JOSEPH C.	7~1	14	WOODWAI	RD, LANCE			20
WHITTE.	KY W.				S, JUDITH ELI		H	21
WHITTE	KY WAYNE		18		a) acamete mana	Sala Adal And		Per .4.
WHITTE,	KY W. KY WAYNE LEVI	12		VOUNCE	LOOD, SIMEON			22
WHILE,	MAHLEN	23,		100100	DOOD, STREON			24
WHILLE,	MARGARET 15,	16	24					
WHILE,	MARGARET 15, MARGARET (MYNKOOP?	10,	23					
WHITE,	MADIE (MINNOOP:	1	27					
WHITE,	MARIE MARY 15,	16	23					
WILLE,	MADY 101	10,						
WHITE,	MARY		9					
	MARY C.		21					
	MARY (POLLY)		21					
WHITE,	MATTHEW		21					

White Family



P.O. Box 16847 Phoenix, AZ 85011

OCOGS REPRESENCE ON IT

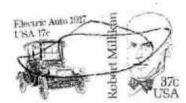
Volume 1, Number 3

November 1983

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SEND TO:



Helen M. Hamilton 35161 Beach Road Capistrano Deach, CA 92624



occos

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY PERIODICAL

COURSE REFERENCE ONLY



Spring 1985 Volume 3, Number 1



Volume 3, N	lumber 1			Spring 1985
Publisher:	Cochran	Press	Editor:	Pat Cook, Lisa Foreman
			Producti R	.on: Robin Matteson

THE WHITE TREE is published three times a year by Cochran Press, P.O. Box 5786, Glendale, AZ 85312, (602) 938-9352. Sold only by subscription at \$10.00 a year or \$4.00 per copy for back issues. Copyright 1985 by Cochran Press. All rights reserved.

THE WHITE TREE	CONTENTS
is a publication by and for the	Editorial 5
researchers of any	Resources 6
WHITE family anywhere, anytime; a central source	Record of White Burials 7 Hickory PA MARILYN WILLIAMS
for exchanging genealogical	Corrections/The White Saga 8 EVA E. KAUFMANN
information among people interested	The White Saga10 EVA E. KAUFMANN
in this family name. Its contents	Family Group11 SUSAN M. WHITE
include pedigrees,	Queries15
family charts, queries, whatever	Pedigree18 LYNNE W. BELVIN
is of interest or need, and submitted	Cemetery Records19 Greene Co., PA
by the subscribers. As long as material	"A Beard To The Floor"21 JUANITA TYLER KELLERMAN
pertains to the WHITE family, it	Louisiana Genealogical Record.22 Mrs. ELVA H. ROBINSON
will probably be published.	Surname Index26

The White Tree

PEDIGREE CHARTS

We will be using a fairly standardized numbering system for our Pedigree Charts. If not standardized, it is at least used a great deal -- and seems to work.

Number one on the chart can be anybody, male or female, from there on in even numbers will represent men, odd numbers for women. A man's even number plus one will always indicate his wife.

To determine the father of any person on the chart, simply double the number of that person. For instance: number three on a chart is MARY WHITE. By doubling her number to six you find her father. Ad one to that number and you have MARY's mother as number seven.

ABBREVIATIONS

Abbreviations will be kept to a minimum. We'll use the standard: b. born, m. married, d. died, and a few others, but not so many that it reads like a foreign language -- especially for the novice. However, we will try to consistently abbreviate the states as follows:

AK	Alaska	KY	Kentucky	NY	New York
AL	Alabama	LA	Louisiana	OH	Ohio
AR	Arkansas	MA	Massachusetts	OK	Oklahoma
AZ	Arizona	MD	Maryland	OR	Oregon
CA	California	ME	Maine	PA	Pennsylvania
CO	Colorado	MI	Michigan	RI	Rhode Island
CT	Connecticut	MN	Minnesota	SC	South Carolina
DC	District of Columbia	MO	Missouri	SD	South Dakota
DE	Delaware	MS	Mississippi	TN	Tennessee
FL	Florida	MT	Montana	TX	Texas
GA	Georgia	NC	North Carolina	UT	Utah
HI	Hawaii	ND	North Dakota	VA	Virginia
IA	Iowa	NE	Nebraska	VT	Vermont
ID	Idaho	NH	New Hampshire	WA	Washington
IL	Illinois	NJ	New Jersey	WI	Wisconsin
IN	Indiana	NM	New Mexico	WV	West Virginia
KS	Kansas	NV	Nevada	WY	Wyoming

EDITORIAL

Welcome, new subscribers, and blessings on you, good-ol' renewers. It is so great to keep expanding -- maybe that next subcriber will be the one with your answers.

Answers come in nice packages, and the nicest for me -- and you, is my daughter has joined me in helping to keep THE WHITE TREE going.

Her name is LISA FOREMAN, and she's the one who started me off on our family search. We've enjoyed our genealogy for years, so I'm sure we're going to have fun working on THE WHITE TREE.

There's far more work than meets the eye in a publication, and I'm really back logged on some of it -- mostly the correspondance. But now, \mathcal{I} we can catch up.

A couple of reminders:

 Please type your material, if at all possible. We do want to use everyting submitted, but sometimes we just can't decipher your handwriting. And, mercy, we hate errors!

2) Remember there is no charge for queries or anything else in the publication. This is a publication for, by and of the readers. Whatever will help you in an exchange of information -- well, they're your printed pages, so send it in and we'll send it back out to everyone.

We keep getting requests for back issues. Yes, we still have every one at the same old price of \$4.00 each. That is, until 1 July 1985, when they will go up to \$5.00 each. We've been hit by rising costs like everyone else, and new subscriptions and renewals starting the 1st of July will go to \$12.00. Aint it the pits!

Thanks for hanging in there, everybody. Keep your information flowing. And, enjoy.

at

Record of White Burials in Mount Prospect Graveyard

Hickory, Pennsylvania

1972

In memory of JOHN WHITE, M.D., who died August 19, 1853, in the 68th year of his age.

In memory of AGNES (PARK) WHITE, wife of JOHN WHITE, M.D., who died July 16, 1866, in the 78th year of her age.

ARCHIBALD PARK WHITE, son of WILLIAM SNODGRASS and JANE STEWART WHITE, died April 19, 1859, in the 12th year of his age. (This boy was a grandson of DR. JOHN and AGNES PARK WHITE.)

JAMES M. WHITE, January 29, 1832; December 8, 1865.

ELIZABETH A (HUGHES) WHITE, wife of JAMES M. WHITE, October 22, 1838; December 12, 1898. (She was a grandaughter of WILLIAM and JANE CALDWELL HUGHES.)

MARY ALAZANNA (McCALMONT) WHITE, first wife of JOHN PARKER WHITE, August 19, 1853; January 9, 1898. (Her husband and his second wife are buried in Mount Prospect Cemetery. The marker at her grave is of marble and is shaped like the trunk of a tree.)

Infant children of JOHN P. and MARY ANN WHITE: One b. January 7 and d. January 11, 1887. One b. February 26 and d. February 28, 1888. One b. and d. December 29, 1897. (A small marker, shaped like an open book is at these graves.)

EDWARD WHITE, son of WILLIAM H. and MARY MANSON WHITE, died July 26, 1893, aged 2 years and 4 months. (He was born on April 4, 1891. His parents migrated to Mirabile, Missouri, and are buried there.)

JAMES EDBERT WHITE, son of ALBERT REED and MINNIE DONALDSON WHITE, born April 25, and died November 3, 1894.

Compiled by:	ALVIN D. Hickory,	Submitted by	: MARILYN WILLIAMS R.R. #1 Box 38
			Kingston, MO 64650

Corrections and Additions to The White Saga

Eva E. Kaufmann

The White Tree, Summer 1984, Vol. 2, No.2.

- p.8 (Correction of Correction) Line 18 PHYLLIS HOKE located the name of MAHLON WHITE'S wife: MARGARET WYNKOOP of Loudoun County, VA (Loudoun Marriage Bonds), m. 3 Nov 1831.
- p. 12 In paragraph starting, "Finally Appears...", CHARLES BINNS (Still...) Clerk.

The White Tree, Fall 1984, Vol. 2, No. 3.

- P. 15 More information on ZACHARIAH OWEN from Marland Hall of Records, St. John's College, Annapolis, MD shows that ZACHARIAH OWEN lived around Bladensburg, MD. (Prince George County) early in life and was a constable there. He also signed papers regarding the WIRTS family, a distinguished Maryland name. Other information on ZACHARIAH to be found in said Hall of Records.
- p. 16 Paragraph beginning, "I might again...", change "estate" to "holdings". These "holdings" were probably not large enough to be called an estate, although the yeomen farmers often called all their farms "plantations."
- p. 16 Paragraph 3. One of these "daughters" was to become the great-grandmother of MARILYN MONROE.
- p. 17 CATHERINE WHITE'S first husband was JEFFERSON BEALES (one of the BEALES orphans whose guardians were ADIN and RICHARD WHITE II) not MORTIMER. The latter did marry into a collateral relative of the WHITES and did buy at the JOHN WHITE personal property sale, however. A descendant of CATHERINE WHITE BEALES LOVELESS is DORIS JOHNSON of San Antonio, TX who knows the whereabouts of the ADIN WHITE Bible.
- p. 18 In wondering about the documentation for JAMES WHITE'S tragic death, what soldier(s) would want to report this to his (their) superiors for the record? Still surprising it is not printed somewhere in a news account. See CHARLES POLAND'S From Frontier to Surburbia, for an account of the skirmishes around Mt. Zion around 16 Jul 1864, when JAMES was killed.
- p. 19 the easiest way to organize a correct listing of ADIN and HANNAH WHITE'S children is to quote directly from ADIN'S Bible together with other sources such as cemetery records, court records, etc.

Spring 1985

Corrections/The White Saga cont.

Children of Adin and Hannah Davis White

	Birth	Marriage	Death
ADIN WHITE	4 Apr 1794	1 May 1816	7 May 1864
HANNAH WHITE dau. Howell Davis	2 Jun 1798	1 May 1816	20 Sep 1867
JAMES	12 May 1817	ANN POULTON 1 Mar 1840	16 Jul 1864
MARY	8 Jul 1818	?	20 Apr 1821
LOUISA	7 Sep 1819	WM. CARRUTHERS 18 Nov 1841	1874
BENJAMIN	9 May 1821	?	?
MARY ANN SARAH A.	12 Apr 1824	JAMES LAYCOCK 17 Nov 1842	17 May 1875 25 Mar 1835
AMANDA	10 Apr 1825	Spinster	18 Jan 1866
RICHARD	29 Mar 1827	SARA R. CONKLYN 2 Oct 1860	2 Jan 1896
CATHERINE E.	24 Jan 1829	JEFFERSON BEALES 28 Sep 1848 MASON LOVELESS	25 Jan 1917
REBECCA J.	15 Jul 1830	22 Feb 1866 NIMROD TAVENNER 6 Dec 1866	12 Mar 1899
CHARLES W.	29 Jul 1830	SARAH BEALES 23 Sept 1865	?
HANNAH A.	20 Feb 1836	25 Sept 1865	12 Jan 1839
BENJAMIN F.	14 Jun 1838	REBECCA CARTMELL 30 Oct 1865 ELIZABETH F. STIPES 29 Jul 1847	9 Apr 1919
GEORGE W.	14 Jun 1838	HANNAH E. BEALES 28 Sep 1865	15 Jun 1891
VIRGINIA ELLE	N 18 Jan 1842	THOS N. CARRUTHERS 22 Feb 1866	13 Sep 1896

NOTE: I only now noted that CATHERINE, (for the second time), and VIRGINIA ELLEN, (for the first time), got married on 22 Feb 1866, according to my records. Note how they continued to name children for the Grandparents: BENJAMIN, MARY, RICHARD, REBECCA. There was a total of 15 children, 4 of whom died in childhood. Two sets of twins.

THE WHITE SAGA

OR

TWO HUNDRED YEARS IN LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA

EVA E. KAUFMANN

1977

Since 1977, when "The White Saga" reached a first draft stage, more information has been uncovered by this erudite author. Eva E. Kaufmann, aware of the endless research to properly develop a genealogy, graciously encourages readers to question, contribute and correspond with her regarding any area of the manuscript. Her address is: 20404 Aspenwood Lane, Gaithersburg, MD 20879 Editor

(Continued from Fall 1984, Vol 2, No 3, pgs 15-19)

We note that there are varying degrees of discrepancies in the ages given in wills, headstones, etc. as compared with those in censuses. I am told that these variations were due to the fact that the censustakers talked to whoever was at home at the time, and sometimes a child, a grandparent, or even a hired hand or housekeeper wasn't always sure of the exact birthdates.

The marriages of GEORGE W. and CHARLES W. WHITE were interesting in that they seem to have married sisters, and within two days of each other. GEORGE W. m. HANNAH E. BEALES 28 Sep 1865 (JEWELL, MARRIAGE BONDS, p. 206) while CHARLES W. two days before had m. SARAH ELIZABETH BEALES 26 Sep 1865 (JEWELL, DITTO). I assume that these girls were related to MORTIMER BEALES, CATHERINE'S husband, quiet likely as sisters. I wonder why there was not a double wedding, or did one couple spur on the other? Could be that therin lies another tale.

VIRGINIA ELLEN, the youngest of the ADIN WHITE children m. THOS. N. CARRUTHERS (brother of WM. CARRUTHERS (?) who m. LOUISA WHITE) 22 Feb 1966. She d. 12 Sep 1896 (GROVE CHURCH CEMETERY HEADSTONE), and several of her small children who had died of diphtheria are buried near her. Her son, THOS. NIXON CARRUTHERS had four sons: ROBERT, EARL and HOWARD, all living in Purcellvile and THOS. F. of Charleston, WV. After MRS. THOS N. II died, THOS. N. II remarried, to a MRS. BOWMAN, and two daughters survive: a MRS. MANN and a MRS. JENKINS of Jetersville, VA (ACCORDING TO A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH MRS. H. BARRETT OF ARLINGTON, VA., ARCHIVIST FOR THE CARRUTHERS FAMILY).

BY

Spring 1985

THE WHITE SAGA cont.

ADIN is Buried Along Side of his Wife, HANNAH

In Sep of 1862, between all the goings on in her busy family, and during the Civil War, HANNAH WHITE died and was buried in Grove Church Cemetery where her headstone can be seen today. It says she was b. 2 Jun 1798 and d. 20 Sep 1862 (Grove Church Cemetery) aged 69 years 3 mo. 18 days. At least she was spared the dreadful news of here first born son.

Now, ADIN had made his will 2 May 1864 two months before his son JAMES'S untimely death, and he must have died in 1867 as his heirs are listed 26 Feb 1868 (LOUDOUN COUNTY WILL 2 U, p. 118). I still have to ascertain the actual date of his death. Unfortunately, his headstone, next to HANNAH'S in Grove Church, is removed, but the base is still intact with a fine, sturdy tree growing right out of it. It may be covered by soil or vines, but neither my husband nor myself could find it.

Present HARRISON Property

Such a listing of 11 adult children raises the question of where did ADIN and HANNAH raise their large family. It must have been in the old part of the present HARRISON house. Reading the old deeds, we know that TUNIS TITUS bought the former ADIN WHITE farm from executor WM. CARRUTHERS 27 Nov 1867 (LOUDOUN COUNTY DEEDS 5 X, p. 88-91) at the very same time, in the fall of the year, that the executors of JOHN WHITE were selling his 224 acres, now called Loudoun Orchards, to his brother DANIEL II. Subsequent deeds trace the ADIN-WHITE-TUNIS TITUS property down to the HARRISON family. MRS. VIRGIE FLING, the granddaughter of TUNIS TITUS (and of JAMES WHITE, don't forget), remembers living in the old house for some years after her father, DAVID HIXON TITUS, moved there.

RICHARD WHITE II, and the Division of BENJAMIN'S 539 Acres

But now I need to go back and pick up ADIN'S brother, RICHARD II, about whom I know very little at this writing, but whom I plan to investigate more thoroughly in the near future. First of all, when their father, BENJAMIN, died in 1837 and willed his farms to sons ADIN and RICHARD II, we find they continued to live and farm the lands they were occupying. By 1849, however, they had gone to court and made the separation legal (LOUDOUN DEEDS 5 B, p. 247). "This indentur... 4th day of January in 1849 between ADIN WHITE and HANNAH, his wife, of the county of Loudoun...and RICHARD WHITE... whereas BENJ. WHITE by his last will bearing date 6th day of July 1827 did among other things devise to his two sons the afore said ADIN and RICHARD WHITE a tract or parcel of land situated...about 539 acres whereas ADIN and RICHARD have agreed and actually made partition and division... the part... allotted to said RICHARD is

THE WHITE SAGA cont.

bounded as follows to wit..." Now this 539-acre-farm is what I'd like to be able to plot out from its description and compare with the three BENJAMIN WHITE purchases, plus the orginal BRYAN FAIRFAX sale to RICHARD WHITE in 1761. It could be that RICHARD I's original acres are included in the ADIN-RICHARD WHITE inheritance. At any rate, RICHARD II is a vague personality, and had fewer children, he and they seem more prosaic that ADIN'S lively brood.

In the 1820 Census, a RICHARD WHITE appears with 1 M 26-45, 1 F 10-16, 1 F 16-26 and 1 F over 45 and no slaves. Either he was living in another part of Loudoun from where most of the WHITES lived, or this is not or RICHARD II because the names near him are totally unfamiliar to the Woodburn, Mt. Gilead area.

The Census of 1850 sounds more like him. His number was #717 close to other WHITE numbers with ADIN'S as #715 and JAMES'S as #716. He is listed as being 50 years old, his wife MARY being 40, SARAH 18, ELLEN 15 and EDEN 16. By now "ADIN" is often spelled "EDEN" a corruption that carried over to the Missouri Owen descendants of EDWARD and REBECCA WHITE OWEN. The next credible documentation is the 1860 Census where he is listed as being 61, farmer worth \$8,600 and \$1,500, his wife being MARY J. and 44 (sounds wrong - maybe she is a second wife), ADIN C. 20 laborer (perhaps JAMES WHITE'S son), and ANN C. age 8 (maybe a grandchild). The SARAH, ELLEN, and EDEN of the 1850 Census are no longer there. You can see that I have a lot to do on RICHARD II. I hope that this study will be read by someone descended from this RICHARD II, or knows the line in some other capacity.

RICHARD II Retires but Acreage Stays in Family

The important documentation for RICHARD II, however, and one which provides a link with the present is that of his sale of his farm (LOUDOUN DEEDS 5 X, p 326). On 1 Mar 1868 RICHARD and MARY ANN WHITE sold to JAMES LAYCOCK for \$8,842.71 176 acres certified 27 Mar 1868 by ELI HOGE, deed recorded 3 Apr 1869 by CHAS. P. JANNEY, County Clerk. "A tract...stone to be planted in the Titus line (formerly ADIN WHITE'S) thence with his line ... " (mentioning lines of BROWN, DAVIS, WYNKOOP, CARR, S. of Leesburg Rd., SAUNDERS, HUGHES, TUNIS TITUS, all of which place him to the NE of his brother The Yardley Taylor map confirms this if we read the initials ADIN. correctly). But note to whom he sold - th JAMES LAYCOCK, who had married his niece, MARY ANN WHITE, dau. of his brother, ADIN. As we follow this line down, we find JAMES LAYCOCK made his will 27 Oct 1891 which was presented 10 Apr 1899 by his two sons as executors, m. H. and JOHN F. (LOUDOUN WILLS 3 0, p. 291-292). There were also three daughters not named. The land was to be sold and proceeds divided. WILLIAM must have bought out his brother for he himself willed it to his son CARROLL LAYCOCK in 1942 (LOUDOUN

12

Spring 1985

THE WHITE SAGA cont.

WILLS 4 A, p. 360). All this can be verified and corrected by the LAYCOCK families, and I only hope it is not too much in error.

200 Years In Loudoun County

Anyway, I like to feel that the beautiful fields that I can see through hedge rows along Rt. 662, undivided and still farmed, at least in part are still in the WHITE family. All because a WHITE girl married a man who got them back into her family. And the HARRISON fields adjoining the CARROLL LAYCOCK holdings would seem to add up to part of the 539 acres BENJAMIN WHITE once owned. If RICHARD I'S Fairfax were even partly in this area, we can, indeed, say that there have been WHITES along Rt. 662 for over 216 years!

Closing Remarks

Apropos of JAMES LAYCOCK. I wonder if he was the son of the JOSEPH LAYCOCK who had earlier married WM. WHITE II's daughter, EMILY. It wasn't unusual for cousins to marry, of course, these two being a couple of times removed. Some recent notes from JEWELL CEMETERY LISTINGS, Fairfax Public Library, show a MARGARET MORTON LAYCOCK married to ADIN LAYCOCK. The "ADIN" makes if he could have been JAMES and MARY ANN's son even though he doesn't fit into the wills that I looked at. Perhaps I didn't brief them thoroughly enough. It will be easy, of course, to verify this with a census search.

I'd like to establish once more that TUNIS TITUS, who bought ADIN WHITE's farm, became the father-in-law of JAMES WHITE's daughters, MRS. VIRGIE FLING of Hamilton and MRS. ANNA CARNEAL of Leesburg. MRS. FLING has been most helpful to me in compiling this material.

In closing, may I briefly reiterate that this study is far from conclusive, needs confirmation of other searchers as well as probable correction of many facts, and the collaboration of others in delving into the past to find RICHARD WHITE I's roots. It is my hope that either my children or other younger WHITES will carry this on in case I am not able to finish in my lifetime. We need to search in PA, MD, elsewhere in VA and perhaps Ireland for starters.

FAMILY GROUP

Submitted by: SUSAN M. WHITE 139 Franklin St. Santa Cruz, CA 95060

EBEN WHITE b. 24 July 1811, NY or MA, d. 5 Dec 1899, Maiden Rock, Pierce, WI, m. 6 Mar 1834, Stockton, Chatauqua, NY

ELLEN FLAGG b. 1 Mar 1807, Clarendon, Rutland, VT, d. 6 Mar 1888 Maiden Rock, Pierce, WI.

Children:

- CAROLYN WHITE b. 22 Apr 1838, NY; m ROBERT ENGLISH.
- 2. HOMER WHITE b. 6 Jun 1839, NY; m LUCY M.
- 3. ELIZA WHITE b. 19 Dec 1843, NY; m GEORGE HEATH
- 4. FRANCISCO BERIAN WHITE b. 9 Jul 1845, NY; d. 21 Sep 1914, Ellsworth Pierce, WI; m 12 Mar 1878, Maiden Rock, Pierce, WI, MARY TATHILDA HOLBROOK
- FRANCISCO M. WHITE b. 9 Jul 1845, NY; d. ?; m. 7 Jun 1876 MARGARET LEE.

EBEN WHITE is the gr. gr. gr. Grandfather of SUSAN M. WHITE. Anyone who is related to or has knowledge of this branch of the WHITE family is encouraged to contact SUSAN at the above address to share information.

QUERIES

I would like to subscribe to THE WHITE TREE, and also have the following query printed: I would like to correspond with the descendants of MARY MAULDING WHITE, daughter of JAMES & KATY (TYLER) MAULDING. She was born circa 1750 - 1770 in Caroline Co., VA or Washington Co., TN. Name of her spouse is unknown. JAMES MAULDING moved from Washington Dist., TN to Robertson Co., TN by 1781. He d. in Logan Co., KY in 1797. Two of JAMES MAULDINCS sons moved to White Co., IL by 1820, possibly MARY and her spouse followed the same travel. MARY was living in 1820 but appears to be a widow as no husband is listed in the TYLER settlement. Note the followng Will in Logan Co., KY ISAAC WHYTE, 5 Apr 1814 named "...wife, POLLY... sons, DANIEL, THORNTON, BENJAMIN and SAMUEL...and dau. POLLY." I have no Information on this family. DENZIL R. MAULDIN, P.O.Box 690, Vauldez AK 99686.

Seeking information on WILLIAM WHITE b. in NC circa 1772. Married about 1800 and his wife's name was MARY. the family lived in SC, KY and TN before moving to AR about 1835. They settled in what is now Ashley County. The 1850 census shows them living in the Beech Creek Township. Who were his parents, did he have any brothers or sisters and what was his wife's last name? MRS. STEVEN G. WHITE, Box 276, Hughes Springs, TX 75656.

Seeking information on ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 13 May 1865 in (SC?) d. 25 Jun 1908. Buried in Chesterfield County SC. m. SMITEY WADSWORTH HICKS (cir 1888). Children: COIT LUCAS b. 1889 d. 1956 HATTIE PAULINE b. 1893, d. 1970, LUTHER THOMPSON b. 1895, d. 1942, NETTIE MAE b. 1896, d. 1978, MINNIE b. 1900, d. 1966, EVA ALBENNIE b. 1905, d. 1972, LONNIE NEWTON b. 1903, d. 1962, ERNEST GARY b. 1903, d. 1951. Need parents of ELIZABETH. I believe her mother's name was JERUSHA WHITE. All of these names are listed on the census record for Chesterfield County, SC, for 1900 or 1910. Need to know parents of JERUSHA WHITE also. Will share information and will pay postage and cost of copying. MRS. RUBY W. STANTON, 204 Gandy Drive, Hartsville, SC 29550

Need info on WILLIAM JASPER WHITE. Born 6 May 1851 in AL. He had two brothers, JIM (oldest), and BEN (youngest). A sister, SERINA, who m. GEORGE NICHLAS. Parents died when WM. was 7. (ca. 1858), in AL, possibly Barbour County. The children were split up and raised by neighbors. WM. was raised by RICHARD & EPSEY HEAD. In 1873 WM. m. the dau. of RICHARD HEAD, SEMORE, in Crenshaw Co., AL. They came to TX in the mid 1870's and settled in Franklin and Titus Co. Would like name of parents and info. on brothers and sisters.

JUANITA RUSSETE #5 inwood Rd., Texarkana, TX 75501

QUERIES

JAMES M. WHITE, 1749-1815, died in Lancaster County, PA. JACOB WHITE, 1776-1870, born in Westmoreland County, PA, and JOHN WHITE 1802-1868, born in Westmoreland County, PA. Wish to correspond with anyone having any information about these ancestors of mine, or their families.

MARILYN WILLIAMS, R.R. #1, Box 38, Kingston, MO 64650.

For the past few years I have done extensive research on all WHITES in Howard, Boone and Randolph Counties, MO, circa 1800-1900 mostly original research in probate, marriage and land records. Have a great deal of information to share if anyone is interested and sends me an SASE. MR & MRS STEVEN K. WILSON, 1026 Eriel, Torrance, CA 90503.

My great-grandmother was SALLY ELLEN WHITE, born 1827 in York District, SC. Her mother was MOSS. She m. NELSON GRIGG. In 1850, she was a widow, living in bousehold of brother, DANIEL WHITE, with 2 children SALINA MALINDA and WILLIAM NELSON GRIGG. She died in Glen Rose, TX circa 1883. Would like to correspond with anyone about their family. MYRA DAVIS DIPPEL, 509 Hyde Park, Tyler, TX 75701.

Need info from descendents of early Bucks and Berks County PA colonists, especially those whose ancestors were named WHITE, with given names of MAHLON, WM., RICHARD. Anyone who knows anything about the very early Scotch-Irish or English who settled in these counties, or in NJ, please contact me. We now believe that RICHARD WHITE of <u>THE WHITE SAGA</u> went down to Loudoun County, VA with the Quaker migrations even though he was not a Quaker but may have married a Quaker who was subsequently disowned. Possible names associated with RICHARD: JANNEY, TAYLOR, HUGHES, HOLMES, CARR, MEAD, HOGE.

EVA E. KAUFMANN, 20404 Aspenwood Lane, Gaithersburg, MD 20879.

I am seeking fellow "WHITE" researchers to exchange data on my following ancestors: EZRA B. WHITE b. circa 1818, TN. On 1840 census in Obion County, TN. On 1850 census in Davidson County, TN. Married: unknown. Wife: ELIZIA A. HUGHES (her 2nd husband was Mr. ? CAMPBELL, Nashville, TN). Died: between 1850 and 1860. Their children: EUDONIA E. (female) b. circa 1840, THOMAS A. b. 6 Mar 1843, MARGARET A. b. 4 Mar 1845, LUCY CAROLYN b. 16 Jan 1848. GLENDA CROSS, 853 Langdon Court, Rochester, MI 48063

I sent my pedigree which appeared issue before last. BLOOMER or BLUMER WHITE who settled in Greene Co. TN, even before 1805 and was a taxpayer in Brunswich Co., VA in late 1700 was my great, great, great, great, grandfather. I have never heard from a subscriber of THE WHITE TREE. I have received recent information

Spring 1985

QUERIES

leading me to think VALENTINE WHITE whose will was written 6 Apr 1778 who died in Brunswick Co., VA named his widow ELIZABETH, sons BLUMER and DANIEL and dau. JANE, wife of JOHN HAMORE. The will was probated 27 May 1782. If anyone who is descended from VALENTINE WHITE and wife ELIZABETH either by BLOOMER and wife ? or of his brother DANIEL. (I'd ask for JANE and JOHN HAMORE, but doubt she'd have descendants reading this publication). I'd much appreciate hearing from them. Someone in our family thought BLOOMERS wife was DEBORAH GIBBONS but have no proof. IDA WHITE HUFF, 1048 S.E. 8th street, Hillsbore, OR 97123.

Do any reader - researcher - descendants of HUGH WHITE, who immigrated 1722 wish to correspond with me and share information? I descend through HUGH'S son MOSES WHITE SR. and his son, MOSES WHITE JR., who died circa 1786 in Rowan County, NC. BILL MORROW, 332 Memory Lane, Edmond, OK 73034.

Searching for parents, brothers and sisters of MARCARET WHITE, Wife of THOMAS MARLAR whose will dated 1540 Kelvden, Essex, England. Also searching THOMAS WHITE, b. about 1490 in area of Messing, Essex, England, who was married to AGNES (her will dated 1549); they were the parents of ROBERT WHITE. RONALD B. MALES, 45-955 Kamehameha Hwy. Ste. 406, Kaneohe, HI 96744.

Searching for parents, brothers and sisters of JANE (JENNIE) WHITE, b. circa 1780-VA; d. 17 Mar 1855 - McNairy Co., TN; m. ROBERT TEDFORD 4 Jul 1800 Blount co., TN. GERALDINE B. GARRETT, 2T S. Bay Dr., Emerald Bay, Bullard, TX 75757.

Need ancestor of SAMUEL WHITE b. 1800, PA, wife, MARIA LOUISA ROYER. m. York Co., PA 1827. Lived in Lancaster City, Lancaster, PA. RONALD D. COLEMAN, 3775 E. Thousand Oaks Cir., Salt Lake City, UT 84124.

** MOVING? PLEASE LET US KNOW YOUR NEW ADDRESS. **

PEDIGREE

Submitted by: LYNNE W. BELVIN 1523 Beichler Rd. Garner, NC 27529

- BETTY LYNWOOD WHITE b. ; d. ; m. 1) NORMAN L. ELLINGTON
 2) THOMAS G. BELVIN.
- GEORGE LINWOOD WHITE b. 22 Feb 1896; moved to Wake county, NC m.;
- BETTIE GRAY ROBERSON dau. of SAMEUL BATEMAN ROBERSON and METTS ALMIRA SHUTE.
- GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITE b. 20 Aug 1857; d. 11 Sep 1930; moved to Guilford County, NC; m.
- FRANCES PAULENE BEASLEY dau. of WILLIAM JACKSON BEASLEY and FRANCES JUDITH ARMSTRONG.
- ROBERT WASHINGTON WHITE b. 23 Jan 1833; d. 29 Apr 1876; moved to Prince Edward County, VA; m.
- SARAH MARTH FRANCES LEE dau. of ALBERT E. LEE and CAROLINA GOODSON.
- BANNISTER WHITE b. ; d. ; fought in First Continental Line -Revolutionary War; lived in Powhatan County, VA; m. 23 Apr 1823;
- DIANNAH HOLLOWAY COX dau of EDWARD COX and DIANNAH HOLLOWAY dau. of GEORGE HOLLOWAY.

CEMETERY RECORDS OF GREENE CO., PA

Excerpted from Vols. 1-12

A project of the American Revolution Bicentennial Observance 1776-1976

Compiled by: DOROTHY T. HENNEN Submitted by: ARLENE M. CLARDY 519 Forth Ave. 1961 Sigfrid Ct. Waynesburg, PA 15370 Annapolis, MD 21401

(Continued from Vol 2, Number 3, Fall 1984, Page 10)

Vol 12., Perry, Whiteley Township.

- P870 Fairall Cemetery WHITE, JAMES d 3 Mar 1876, Aged 62 yrs, 6 mo, 11 days. WHITE, ELIZABETH, his wife d 6 Aug 1877, aged 62 yrs.
- P876 WHITE, RUTH MOORE 1908 1956 WHITE, ROY WOOD 1906-
- P887 Old Ironsides Baptist Church Cemetery WHITE, DENNIS F. b 15 Jan 1851, d 4 July 1897 WHITE, PRISCILLA b 20 Feb 1849, d 14 Jan 1936 WHITE, JOHN L. 1890 - 1956
- P904 Mt. Pleasant Cemetery WHITE, HIRAM H. 1861 - 1935 WHITE, NANCY E. d 3 Oct 1949, aged 84 yrs, 6 mo, 15 days. WHITE, DAVID J. b 2 Jul 1874 d 5 Mar 1950 WHITE, EMMA J. b 7 Aug 1875 d 24 Feb 1961 WHITE, PFC BLAKER 1914 - 1966 WHITE, NORA B. 1884 - 1959 WHITE, SNOWDIN A. 1886 - 1961
- P918 White Cemetery Whiteley Township WHITE, ISRAEL d 3 Jan 1816 aged 54 yrs, 7 mo. WHITE, SARAH d 1 Aug 1854, aged 94 yrs, wife of ISRAEL WHITE WHITE, ISRAEL 1761 - 1816 Pvt. Capt. JAMES ARCHER Co. Rev. War WHITE, ISAAC 1815 - 1890 Pvt. Co. F. Regt. 7th WV Inf. -Civil War.

CEMETERY RECORDS/GREENE CO., PA cont.

- Vol 1., Aleppo Township Greene Co., PA
- P1 WHITE, SAMUEL Tax list 1818 & 1820
- Vol 2., Center Township-no WHITES
- Vol 3., Cumberland Township no WHITES
- Vol 4., Dunkark Township
- P194 WHITE, BENJAMIN gone by 1800 Tax list
- Vol 5., Franklin & Morris Township
- P252 WHITE, DAVID Tax list for 1798 & 1809, and 1800 census Franklin Township. WHITE, JESSE census 1800 - Franklin Township WHITE, JAMES census 1800 - Franklin Township
- P254 WHITE, JACOB 1800 census, but not Tax list
- P256 WHITE, ISRAEL 1809 Tax list Franklin Township
- P257 WHITE, JESSE Single man
- Vol 6., Freeport, Jackson, & Springhill Townships
- P316 WHITE, STEPHEN 1840 & 1850 census, 1841 Tax list Jackson Township. WHITE, DAVID 1840 census Jackson Township
- P317 WHITE, JOHN 1841 Tax list but not 1840 census Jackson Township. WHITE, WILLIAM 1841 Tax list but not 1840 census - Jackson Township.
- Vol 7., Gilmore & Wayne Townships
- P396 WHITE, SAMUEL 1820 census Wayne Township, not in 1810
- Vol 8., Greene, Monongahala Townships
- P477 WHITE, ISRAEL 1797 Tax list for Greene Township
- Vol 9., Jefferson Township
- P557 WHITE, URIAH 1800 Tax list for Jefferson Township

Spring 1985

CEMETERY RECORDS/GREENE CO., PA cont.

Vol 10., Morgan, Washington Township - no WHITES

Vol 11., Gray, Rich hill Tewnship - no WHITES

Vol 12., Perry, Whiteley Townships

P794 - WHITE, ISRAEL 1798 Direct Tax for Whiteley Township, 1797 Greene Township Tax list, 1800 census of Whiteley Township, 1808 Tax list, 1810 census of Whiteley.

P797 - WHITE, EZEKIEL 1808 Tax list Whiteley Township.

End: CEMETERY RECORDS OF GREENE CO., PA.

"A BEARD TO THE FLOOR"

Submitted by:

JUANITA TYLER KELLERMAN 745 West First Avenue Garnett, KS 66032

I'm not even sure I have a connection with the WHITES, but if I do I have something interesting, I think.

For 27 years I have traced my TYLER ancestry, though I must admit there are a few unanswered questions about family. My grandfather TYLER had died in 1934 before my span of memory. Grandmother TYLER had a picture which was always a curiosity to me and others of the family. The picture is of a man with a beard which more than reached the floor. Grandmother's story was that his name was WHITE and that he invented the sewing machine. That was all anyone ever got from her ann all that others of the family remembered by the time I was old enough to ask questions.

Recently KANHISTIQUE Magazine had a crossward puzzle with names of sewing machines - one of which was a TYLER. Over the years I have read all references in encyclopedias, and such about sewing machines. This i know - they do not agree on the inventor but none have ever said a man named WHITE was inventor, nor have pictures of inventors shown a bearded man with beard to the floor.

I wrote the compiler of the puzzle which appeared in October. His response was telling me that the TYLER machine was made in Cleveland, OH, by one A.G. MASON by his company of the same name

(Continued on page 24)

LOUISIANA GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Submitted by: Mrs ELVA H. ROBINSON 4744 Erath Fort Worth, TX 76119

LOUISIANA GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COM. - D.A.R. MICRO-FILM NO. 188-222 RECORD - 1934-1935 Mrs ROBERT KEOUN, State Chairman At: L.D.S. LIBRARY - BRANCH, Fort Worth, TX.

MARRIAGE BONDS copied from records in St.Mary Parish Court House, Franklin, LA by: Mrs L.R. CRAIG of Attakapas Chapter, D.A.R.

JAMES WHITE to NANCY EVANS 12 Mar 1833 Page 53

MARRIAGE RECORDS - Tensas Parish, LA (Group 2 on film)

- JAMES DE NEVILLE to LETITIA S. WHITE 22 Aug 1859 Page 35 by: EDGAR D. FARRAR, Judge 10th Dist. Court
- ABRAHAM ELLIS to ELIZABETH WHITE 24 Dec 1865 Page 39 by: F.M. BAKER, Justice of the Peace
- MILLIKEN BLUES to POLLY ANN WHITE 31 Mar 1866 Page 42 by: A. HAGAMAN, Minister

MARRIAGE RECORDS -Madison Parish, Tallulah Chapter Tallulah, LA (Group 2 on Film)

- GEORGE GORDON to SUSAN WHITE 14 Dec 1869 Page 119 by: EDWARD TROY, Minister of Gospel
- ABRAHAM WHITE to FANNY HOLLINS 3 Jan 1870 Page 124 by: JOSHUA FRAZIER, Minister of Gospel
- ADAM FOSTER to ALICE WHITE 11 Feb 1870 Page 129 by: EDWARD TROY, Minister of Gospel
- THOMAS COMSEY to LOUISA WHITE 29 Jan 1870 Page 129 by: EDWARD TROY, Minister of Gospel
- DANIEL WHITE to MILLEY DIXON 13 Aug 1870 Page 130 by: DARIUS LOGAN, Minister of Gospel

Louisiana Genealogical Records Cont.

H.C. WHI	TE	to	ELIZA M. by: I.E.						134
WILLIAM	MOORE	to	BETSEY W by: CURT	HITE IS POLI	4 Oct 1 ARD, Mi	L871 Inister	of Gosj	Page pel	142
ROBERT W	HITE	to	HARRIET by: ISAA					Page	143
MICRO-FI D.A.R. At: L.D	ROLINA RE LM NO. 85 .S. LIBRA on Film:	5251 RY -		Fort W	lorth, 1	rx			
			BOND & Parish,		E RECOR	NDS FROM	1 COURT	HOUSE	E,
THEOPHIL	US LAWLEY	to	MARTHA W	HITE	30 Oct	1839		Page	31
THEOPHIL	US LAWLES	S to	MAHALA W	HITE	4 Nov 1	.839		Page	32
PROBATE Chancery Filmed b 1. Miss Miss	, 488 ORD RECORDS - Court - y G.S., 1 Proba . 2-53/26 .S. LIBRA	INDE Gener 972 tes - 24 M	ES - PON 1 Indexes Indexes y, 1972	TOTOC C s to Re	cords 8	k Files			
No. 314	Petition Minute 3 Minute 4	WHIT , & P , & P , Page , Page , Page	, Execute obate of obate of s, 408, s, 1, 130 s 274, 2	or. Mar Will 8 Will 8 563, 57 8, 211	ch, 185 Letter Letter 2, 588,	54 rs 3-351 rs 3-378	3	Ĺ	÷
No. 319	Minute 5	WHITE , Bond , Page , Page , Page , Page , Page	Admr. Ju & Letter s 429, 42 s 196, 20 s 134, 1 s 352, 40 s 3, 4, 5	une 185 rs 3, 4 29, 541 06, 217 53, 166 00 115, 48	4 05 , 541, , 510, , 181,	590, 60 523, 53	15, 549		300

Louisiana Genealogical Records Cont.

No. 336 WHITE, dec'd ASA, Estate of J.B. SHAWVER, Admr. Oct 1861 Petition Bond & Letters 6, 239

"A BEARD TO THE FLOOR"

Submitted by:

JUANITA TYLER KELLERMAN 745 West First Avenue Garnett, KS 66032

(Continued from page 21)

and it later became affiliated with Domestic sewing machines.

The compiler sent my letter and his response to KANHISTIQUE which published both in the December issue. A man named JOHN FINNEY called me from Beloit, KS, to say he knew the man. FINNEY is 64 and as a lad saw the man in Beloit - and heard the same story, that he had invented the sewing machine; and FINNEY said his beard went all the way to the floor - and his name was MR. WHITE.

Only after that phone call which I had not looked at in years. The picture has been "fixed" in my mind many years - I'd recognize the man - or another picture - if photograph was taken in Beloit! - a fact I long had forgotten.

Of course I am attempting every means I know to obtain more info about the Mr. WHITE from Beloit, but until I somehow obtain a first name I really cannot accomplish too much.

MR. FINNEY said the story was told that WHITE was an alcoholic and had been sent to Beloit by relatives in MO(where my TYLERS lived) hoping getting away from the former enfironment would help. He was not incompetent by any means, said FINNEY, but it was said he had a guardian. That is the extent of FINNEY'S knowledge about WHITE.

My grandfather ELZA WM. TYLER was born in 1856 in Mercer Co., OH, the son of EBENEZER TYLER b. 1830 (where?) and grandson of EBENEZER TYLER, SR., b. circa 1787(where?) who lived in Butler and Mercer Co's., after 1830. EBENEZER TYLER JR. lived in Mercer and Auglaize Co's., and in Jackson and Clay Co's., MO. ELZA WM. TYLER, b. 1856, m. in Clay Co., MO. 1898 EMMA BAILEY

ELZA WM. TYLER, b. 1856, m. in Clay Co., MO. 1898 EMMA BAILEY b. 1869 in Kansas City, MO, and whose grandmother was NANCY ANN TYLER, b. 1780 in the KY wilderness where his father had gone with DANIEL BOONE. That line of descents is from ROBERT TYLER, immigrant in MD who came from England about 1650.

24

"A Beard to the Floor" cont.

My photo of the MR. WHITE would appear to have been pre -1900, or else he posed in clothing and with background to appear in the era. He does not appear to be an old man -- the photo would compare with men who served in the Civil War and whose photos were taken during the 1880's. At least that is my opinion. That would have made him an old man by the time FINNEY, born about 1920, was a lad.

WALLACE A. RAINEY & JESSIE I. RINGER

Genealogy by RALPH E. RAINEY

'400 Pages, Hardbound, INDEXED, much documentation.

*Contains over 400 surnames *Traces various family lines back in time, *from the present to earliest in America in 1664. *Personal data on over 1600 individuals. *Many family lines. *Includes many pictures.

Pre-publication sale price until 1 June 1985: \$25.00 postpaid. Regular price after that date will be \$35.00.

Anticipated delivery during August 1985

Order from: RALPH E. RAINEY; Box 296; Carlyle, IL 62231

As a fellow researcher I have just finished abstracting all the WHITE families from 29 years of the "Ansearchin" News (1954-1983), a journal of Tennessee records.

*I will sell this 32 page booklet for \$6.00

I also have a 25 page booklet on the WHITE families that I abstracted from North Carolina records, which I am offering for \$5.00.

For a SASE I will look for your WHITES for free.

Order from: MRS. JOANNE ALLENBAUGH; 21742 Grace Ave. Carson, CA 90745

SURNAME INDEX

ARMSTRONG, FRANCES JUDITH	18	DANCY, ELIZA M.	23
BAKER F M	22	DAVIS	12
BARRETT MRS. H.	10	DAVIS, HANNAH	9
REALES CATHERINE 8	10	DAVIS, HOUFII	9
REALES, HANNAH E. 9	10	DE NEUTITE TAMES	22
BEALES IFFFERSON	8 9	DIDDEL MYDA DAVIS	16
BEALES MODITMED	10	DIFFEL, MIKA DAVIS	22
BEALES, MORITMER	0	FILINGTON REPTY	18
BEALES, SARAH	10	ELLINGION, BEITI	18
BEACLEY FRANCES PAULENE	18	FILTS APPAHAM	22
BEASLEY, WILLIAM JACKSON	18	ENCLISH POREDT	14
BELVIN BETTY	18	ENGLISH, ROBERT	22
RELVIN, DECLI	18	EATDEAN DOVAN	12
BELVIN, BINNE W.	18	FADDAD FDCAD D	22
BLUES MILLIVEN	22	FLACE FLIEN	14
BOUMAN	10	FLAGO, ELLEN	11 12
BOUN	12	FOREMAN ITCA	11,15
CAMPRELL FUDONTA F	16	FOREPAN, LISA	22
CAMPBELL, EUDONIA C.	16	FOSIER, ADAM	22
CAMPBELL, LUCI CAROLIN	16	CAPPETT CEDALDINE P	17
CAMPBELL THOMAS A	16	CIBBONS DEBORAH	17
CARNEAL ANNA	13	COODSON CAPOLINA	1.8
CARR	16	CORDON CEORCE	20
CARR S	12	DANCY, ELIZA M. DAVIS, DAVIS, HANNAH DAVIS, HOWELL DE NEVILLE, JAMES DIPPEL, MYRA DAVIS DIPPEL, MYRA DAVIS DIXON, MILLEY ELLINGTON, BETTY ELLINGTON, NORMAN L. ELLIS, ABRAHAM ENGLISH, ROBERT EVANS, NANCY FAIRFAX, BRYAN FARRAR, EDGAR D. FLAGG, ELLEN FLING, VIRGIE FOREMAN, LISA FOSTER, ADAM FRAZIER, JOSHUA GARRETT, GERALDINE B. GIBBONS, DEBORAH GOODSON, CAROLINA GORDON, CEORGE GRIGG, NELSON GRIGG, SALINA MALINDA GRIGG, WILLIAM NELSON HAGAMAN, A. HAMORE, JANE HAMORE, JOHN HARRISON HEAD, EPSEY HEAD, RICHARD HEAD, SEMORE	16
CARRUTHERS FARI	10	CPICC SALINA MALINDA	16
CARRUTHERS HOUARD	10	CDICC UTILIAM NELCON	16
CARRUTHERS LOUISA	10	UACAMAN A	22
CARRITHERS BORERT	10	HAMODE TANE	17
CARRITHERS THOMAS F.	10	HAGAMAN, A. HAMORE, JANE HAMORE, JOHN HARRISON HEAD, EPSEY HEAD, RICHARD HEATH, GEORGE HEATH, GEORGE HENNEN, DOROTHY T. HICKS, COIT LUCAS HICKS, ERNEST GARY	17
CARRUTHERS THOMAS N	9	HADDIGON	11
CARRITHERS THOMAS NIXON	10	HEAD EDSEV	15
CARRITHERS VIRGINIA FLIEN	10	UEAD DICHARD	15
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM 9	.10	HEAD SEMORE	16
CARTMELL REBECCA	9	HEATH CEORCE	14
CARUTHER THOMAS N.	10	HENNEN DOPOTHY T	19
CARUTHERS, WILLIAM	11	HICKS COLT LUCAS	15
CLARDY, ARLENE M.	19	HICKS, ERNEST GARY	15
COLEMAN, RONALD D.	17	HICKS, EVA ALBENNIE	
COMSEY, THOMAS	22	HICKS, HATTIE PAULINE	15 15
CONKLYN, SARA R.	9	HICKS, LONNIE NEWTON	15
COX, DIANNAH HOLLOWAY	18	HICKS, LUTHER THOMPSON	15 15
COX, EDWARD	18	HICKS, MINNIE	15
CRAIG, MRS. L.R.	19	HICKS, NETTIE MAE	15
CRAWFORD, ISAAC	22	HICKS, SMILEY WADSWARTH	15
CROSS, GLENDA	16	HOGE	16
water way in the second second	4.0	11001	10

production and a linear law

HOGE, ELI	12	NICHLAS, GEORGE 15
HOKE, PHYLLIS		NICHLAS, SERINA 15
HOLBROOK, MARY TATHILDA	14	OWEN FOWARD 12
HOLMES	16	OWEN, REBECCA12OWEN, ZACHARIAH8PARK, AGNES7POLAND, CHARLES8POLLARD, CURTIS23
HOLLINS, FANNY	22	OWEN, ZACHARIAH 8
HOLLOWAY, DIANNAH		PARK, AGNES 7
HOLLOWAY, GEORGE		POLAND, CHARLES 8
WIFE TDA UNTTE	17	POLLARD, CURTIS 23
HUFF, IDA WHITE HUGHES, 12		POULTON, ANN 9
HUGHES, ELIZABETH A.	7	POULTON, ANN 9 ROBERSON, BETTIE GRAY 18
HUGHES, EZRA B.		ROBERSON, SAMUEL BATEMAN 18
HUGHES, JANE CALDWELL	7	
HUGHES, WILLIAM	7	ROBINSON, ELVA H. 22 ROYER, MARIA LOUISA 17 RUSSETE, JUANITA 15 SAUNDERS, 12
	16	RUSSETE, JUANITA 15
JANNEY CHADLES D	12	SAUNDERS, 12
JANNEY, CHARLES P.	4.0	OULUMED T. D
JENKINS,	10	SHAWVER, J.B. 24 SHUTE, METTS ALMIRA 18
JOHNSON, DORIS	16	SHUTE, METTS ALMIRA 18
KAUFMANN, EVA E. 8,10	,10	SMITH, HARRIET 23
KAUFMANN, EVA L. 8,10 KEOUN, MRS. ROBERT LAWLESS, THEOPHISUS LAWLEY, THEOPHILUS LAYCOCK, ADIN LAYCOCK, CARROLL 12	22	SNODGRASS, WILLIAM 7 STANTON, RUBY W. 15
LAWLESS, THEOPHISUS	23	STANTON, RUBY W. 15
LAWLEY, THEOPHILUS	23	STIPES, ELIZABETH F. 9 TAVENNER, NIMROD 9 TAYLOR 16
LAYCOCK, ADIN	13	TAVENNER, NIMROD 9
LAYCOCK, CARROLL 12	,13	TAYLOR 16
LAYCOCK, JAMES 9,12	,13	TEDFORD, ROBERT 17
LAYCOCK, JOSEPH	13	TEDFORD, ROBERT 17 TITUS, DAVID HIXON 11 TITUS, TUNIS 11,12,13
LAYCOCK, MARGARET MORTON	13	
LAYCOCK, MARY ANN	13	TROY, EDWARD 22
LEE, ALBERT E.	18	TYLER, KATY 15
LAYCOCK, MARY ANN LEE, ALBERT E. LEE, CAROLINA	18	WHITE, ABRAHAM 22
LEE, SAKAH MAKIHA FKANCES	10	WHITE, ADIN 8,9,10,11,12,13
LOGAN, DARIUS	22	WHILE, ADIN C. 9
LOVELESS, CATHERINE	8	WHITE, AGNES 7.17
LOVELESS, MASON	9	WHITE, ALBERT REED 7
MALES, RONALD B.	17	WHITE, ALBERT REED 7 WHITE, ALICE 22 WHITE, ALVIN D. 7 WHITE, AMANDA 9
MANN	10	WHITE, ALVIN D. 7
MARLAR, MARGARET	17	WHITE, AMANDA 9
MARLAR, THOMAS	17	WHITE, ANN C. 12
MAULDIN, DENZIL R.	15	WHITE, ARCHIBALD PARK 7
MAULDING, JAMES	15	WHITE, ASA 24
MAULDING, KATY	15	WHITE, ASBERRY 23
MAULDING, MARY	15	WHITE, BANNISTER 18
MCCALMONT, MARY ALAZANNA	7	WHITE, BEN 15
MEAD	9	WHITE, BENJAMIN 9,11,12,13,20
MONROE, MARILYN	8	WHITE, BENJAMIN F. 9
MOORE, WILLIAM	23	WHITE, BETSEY 23
MORROW, BILL	17	WHITE, BETTY LYNWOOD 18
MORTIMER	8	WHITE, BLAKER 19
MOSS	16	WHITE, BLOOMER 16

27

	2-244 JULE - 144 JULE - 144 JULE		- and a state of the state of t
WHITE,	BLUMER 16,17	WHITE,	JOHN M.D. 7
WHITE,	CAROLYN 14	WHITE,	JOHN PARKER 7
WHITE,	CATHERINE 8,9	WHITE,	LETITIA S. 22
WHITE,	CHARLES W. 9,10	WHITE,	LOUISA 9,10,22
WHITE.	DANIEL 11,16,17,22	WHITE.	LUCY M. 14
WHITE.	DAVID 20.23	WHITE.	MAHALA 23
WHITE.	DAVID J. 19	WHITE.	MAHLON 8,16
WHITE	DENNIS 19	WHITE.	MARGARET 17
WHITE.	EBEN 14	WHITE.	MARGARET LEE 14
WHITE	EDEN 12	WHITE.	MARTA LOUTSA 17
WHITE,	EDWARD 7	WHITE.	MARTHA 23
WHITE,	ELTZA 14	WHITE,	MARY 9.12.15
WHITTE,	FLTZARETH 15 17 19 22	WHITE,	MARY ALAZANNA 7
WHITTE,	ELTZABETH A 7	WHITTE,	MADY ANN Q 12
WHITE,	ELLEN 12 1/	WHITTE,	MARY T 12
WILLE,	ENTLY 13	WHITE,	MADY MANSON 7
WHITE,	EMMA T 10	WHITE,	MARY MAIL DINC 15
WHITE,	EPERA J. 19	WHITE,	MADY TATUTIDA 14
WHILE,	EVEN P 16	WHITE,	MINITE DONAL DOM 7
WILLIE,	EARA D. 10	WHITE,	MINNIE DONALDSON 7
WHILE,	FRANCISCO BERIAN 14	WHILE,	MOSES 1/
WHITE,	FRANCISCO FL. 14	WHITE,	NANCY E. 19
WHITE,	GEORGE LINWOOD 18	WHILE,	NUKA 5. 19
WHITE,	GEORGE W. 9,10	WHITE,	POLLY ANN 22
WHITE,	GEORGE WASHINGTON 18	WHITE,	PRISCILLA 19
WHITE,	HANNAH 8,9,11	WHITE,	REBECCA 12
WHITE,	HANNAH A. 9	WHITE,	REBECCA J. 8
WHITE,	HANNAH E. 10	WHITE,	RICHARD 8,9,11,12,13,16
WHITE,	H.C. 23	WHITE,	ROBERT 17,23
WHITE,	HIRAM H. 19	WHITE,	ROBERT WASHINGTON 18
WHITE,	HOMER 14	WHITE,	ROY WOOD 19
WHITE,	HUGH 17	WHITE,	RUTH WOOR 19
WHITE,	ISAAC 19	WHITE,	SALLY ELLEN 16
WHITE,	ISREAL 19,20,21	WHITE,	SAMUEL 20
WHITE,	JAMES 8,9,11,12,13	WHITE,	SAMUEL 17
	19,20,22	WHITE,	SARAH 12,19
WHITE,	JAMES EDBERT 7	WHITE,	SARAH ANN 9
WHITE.	JAMES M. 7,16	WHITE.	JOHN M.D. 7 JOHN PARKER 7 LETITIA S. 22 LOUISA 9,10,22 LUCY M. 14 MAHALA 23 MAHLON 8,16 MARGARET 14 MARIA LOUISA 17 MARGARET LEE 14 MARIA LOUISA 17 MARY ALAZANNA 7 MARY ALAZANNA 7 MARY ALAZANNA 7 MARY MANSON 7 MARY MANSON 7 MARY MAULDING 15 MARY TATHILDA 14 MINNIE DONALDSON 7 MOSES 17 NANCY E. 19 NORA B. 19 POLLY ANN 22 PRISCILLA 19 REBECCA J. 8 RICHARD 8,9,11,12,13,16 ROBERT 17,23 ROBERT WASHINGTON 18 ROY WOOD 19 RUTH WOOR 19 SALLY ELLEN 16 SAMUEL 20 SAMUEL 17 SARAH 12,19 SARAH ANN 9 SARAH ANN 9 SARAH ANN 9 SARAH ELIZABETH 10 SEMORE 15
WHITE,	JACOB 16,20	WHITE,	SEMORE 15
WHITE,	JANE 17	WHITE.	SERINA 15
	JANE (JENNIE) 17	WHITE.	SHELTON 23
WHITE	JANE STEWART 7	WHITE	SIDNEY J.O. 23
	JERUSHA 15		SNOWDIN 19
WHITE,			STEPHEN 20
WHITE,			MRS. STEVEN G. 15
WHITE,		WHITE,	
	JOHN F. 12		SUSAN M. 14
	JOHN L. 19		THOMAS 17
with they	50mm 51 12	witt 115,	110/165 17

- ----

WHITE, URIAD	20	
WHITE, VALENTINE	17	
WHITE, VIRGINIA ELLEN	9,10	
WHITE, WILLIAM 13,15,	16,20	
WHITE, WILLIAM H.		
WHITTE WILLTAM TACDED	12	
WHEELER, I.E. WHYTE, BENJAMIN WHYTE, DANIEL .	23	
WHYTE, BENJAMIN	15	
WHYTE, DANIEL .	15	
WHYTE, ISAAC	15	
WHYTE, POLLY	15	
WHYTE, SAMUEL	15	
WHYTE, THORNTON	15	ag di nee
WILLIAMS, MARILYN	7,16	
WILSON, MRS. STEVEN K.	16	
WIRTS	8	N 2 V November
WYNKOOP	12	1000 B B B
WYNKOOP, MARGARET	9	

ADDITIONAL SURNAME INDEX

ALLENBAUGH, MRS. JOANNE	25
BAILEY, EMMA	24
BOONE, DANIEL	24
BOONE, DANIEL FINNEY, JOHN 24, KELLERMAN, JUANITA TYLER	
KELLERMAN, JUANITA TYLER	
	24
MASON, A.G.	21
TYLER	21
TYLER, EBENEZER	24
TYLER TYLER, EBENEZER TYLER, EBENEZER JR. TYLER, EBENEZER SR. TYLER, ELZA WM.	24
TYLER, EBENEZER SR.	24
TYLER, ELZA WM.	24
TYLER, NANCY ANN	24
TYLER, ROBERT	24
TYLER, ROBERT RAINEY, RALPHIE. RAINEY, WALLACE A. RINGER, JESSIE I. WHITES 24.	2.5
RAINEY, WALLACE A.	2.5
RINGER, JESSIE I.	25
WHITES 24,	21
WHITE, MR. 18,21,:	

92 (A)

White Family



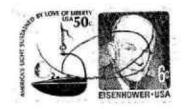
P.O. Box 5786 Glendale, AZ 85312

Volume 3, Number 1 Spring 1985

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED OCCORS REFERENCE ONLY



SEND TO:



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GLIVEALOGICAL SOCIETY

÷.,

Family Name Search

1000

WHITE FAMILY NOTES

Miscellaneous Data from Bucks and Philadelphia Counties,

Pennsylvania and New Jersey

From the files of

Mildred C. Williams P.O. Box 776 Newtown, Pennsylvania 18940

and the second s

9. 1

From "An Accompt of the Land in Pennsylvania Granted by William PENN, Eslr. Sole Proprietary & Governor of that Province to several Purchasers within the Kingdom of England, vizr to ... " George WHITE of Buckleberry in the County of Berks, Yeoman 2500 acres (page 201 Passengers and Ships Compiled by Walter L. Sheppard, From "Anm Alphabetical List of the First Purchasers Name, with their Places of Abode , etc .. and Returns of Survey." George WHITE of Bucklesberry in the County of Berks, yeoman An Explanatiuon of the City & Liberties of Phila. Compiled by John Reed , 1774 (Repr 1870-1986) Warrants and Surveys of the Province of Pennsylvania. Department of Records, Philadelphia Archives George WHITE..... 1682 - Volume 3, page 169 John WHITE..... 3682 - Volume 3, page 269 1690 - Volume 3, page 188

建建建筑和新建设和美国和美国建筑的公司的有关的建筑和新建设和新建设和新闻和新闻和新闻和新闻的和新的和新的的和新的和新和新的

From "Early Pennsylvania Land Records" Minutes of the Board of Property of the Province of Pennsylvania

Minute Book "D" -

At a Meeting of the Commissioners, 27th 10ber 1690

John WHITE of Bucks County, this Day bought of the Commiss'rs 37 acres of land which was over the <u>pluss</u> of Sam'1 CLIFF's, the price 0. Silver to be paid on the 7th Day of the Next 12th Month; a Warrant Ordered for laying out the said Land.

At a Meeting of the Commissioners, the 14th of 12th Month 1690/1 Present Capt. Wm. MARKHAM, Robert TURNER, John GOODSON Capt. MARKHAM Reports that he had received of John WHITE of Nesheminah Creek, nine pounds, it being for thirty seven Acres of Land, being part of the overpluss land of Sam'1 CLIFT'S in Bucks, having given the said WHITE, a receipt for the same, and had paid it to Edw'd HUNLOCK, of Burlington, on the proprietor's acc't.

Minute Book "F"

Assignment Thereof - Isaac WARNER to John WHITE

Indorsed thus: Know all men that the within Isaac WARNER, for the consideration of two pounds, fifteen shillings, to him in hand paid, and Secured by John WHITE of the City of Philadelphia, <u>Wooll Comber</u> thr <u>receit</u> whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, <u>Hee</u> the said Isaac WARNER, hath bargained, Sold, Assigned, and by these presents transferred the within Patent and Lott of land therein mentioned unto him, the said John WHITE, his HEIRS AND Assigns forever, and the said Isaac WARNER and his Heirs, the said lott of land and <u>premisses</u> unto him, the said John WHITE and his Heirs, against him and his Heirs and against all other persons Claiming, Shall and will warrant and forver defend by these presents. In witness whereof he hath hereto sett his hand and Seal the second day of March Annoq Domini 1693.

Isaac WARNER (Seal)

Sealed and delivered in the presence of George HARMER, Fran. COOKE: Acknowledged in open court, Certifyed under the <u>Clark's</u> hand this fourth day of August 1693, by me. Pat. ROBINSON, Ck. Com. Recorded 29th Aug't 1693

Conveyance of John WHITE to Nathaniel THORNTON

Know all men that John WHITE of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania, Wooll Comber, for the Consideration of five pounds, Current Money to him in hand paif, and Secured by Nathaniel THORNTON of the same place, Husbandman, the receit whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath given. granted, enfecoffed and by these present Confirmed unto him, the said Nathainel THORNTON, all that lott of land in Philad'a Containing in breath Thirty two foot, and in length Eighty two foot, Bounded northward with vacant lotts, eastward with Strawberry alley, SouthwaRD WITH Anthony TAYLOR'S lott and to the westward with Tho's HARLOWE'S lott, granted by patent under the hands og the proprietors Commiss'rs, dated the 14th day pof February. Annoq Domi 1692/3 Unto Isaac WARNER and by the said Isaac WARNER, assigned over unto said John WHITE, together with his right and interest in and to the aforesaid lott of land and premisses, with all the appurtenances unto him the said Nathaniel THORNTON......In witness whereof he hath hereunto sett his hand and Seal the first day of the sixth month

called August Annoq Domi 1693, ebing the fifth year of the reign of William and Mary, King and Queen over England, &ca, John WHITE (Seal

Recorded 29th August 1693

Minute Book "G"

At a Sessions of the Commissioners at Philadelphia the 31st 10br, 1701 George WHITE, Purchaser (by the original List) of 2,500 acres, took up in his Life Time, as is recited in the following Deed, 1,500 acres and had at the time of his Decease, 1,000 acres remaining to be then taken up. which 1,000 acres by his last Will and Testament, dated 9th of 7br 1687, he bequeathed to his sons, Will'm, Francis, Joseph and Benja, WHITE, in equal shares among them, viz: to each 250 acres.

Joseph WHITE, the 3d son, by a Deed dated the 8th of this Insr.., drwn by Phineas PEMBERTON abd reciting the Premises, conveyed his Right to the 250 acres left him by the said will. to Samuel BAKER, who requests a Warrant to take up the same. Ordered that a Warrant be accordingly granted.

At a Meeting of the Commiss'rs at Philad'a the 21st of the 11th mo 1701 Samuel CARPENTER having produced in the Secri'es office, before the Prop'rs Departure a Patent under the hands of William MARKHAM.....Requests a Resurvey on all the said Tracts in order to a Patent: Heproduced also a Deed Poll dated 16th 4 mo 1696 from Peter WHITE and his Wife, daughter of Joseph ENGLISH, for about 3 acres and 'a appurtenances to the mill land, but not Contagious to the above.....

Warrant of Resurvey to Samu'll CARPENTER Ordered this day.

At a Sessions of the Comm's at Philad'a 5 and 6, 2 mo 1703 Benjamin WHITE, Youngest son of Geo. WHITE, whose Purchase is mantioned Page 45, by Deed Poll dated 24, 12 mo 1702, sold to Jere. LANGHORNE of Bucks, his share there, mentioned to be 250 acres, for which the said Jere. Requests a Warrent. Granted if to be laid out forthwith and not allowed already.

T A Sessions of the Comm'rs at Philad'a 17 and 13, 3 mo 1703 Present Edw'd SHIPPEN, Griff. JONES & Jam's LOGAN

Francis WHITE, son of George WHITE, <u>haveing</u> s right to 250 acres, as was made appear Pa. in Sa. <u>BAKER's</u> request, desires a Warrant for ye same, which is granted.

> pages 56-143-144-231-254-365-375 Early Pennsylvania Land Records Pennsylvania Arcives, Ser. 2, vol XIX

At the time of HOLME'S SURVEY, Middletown was apportioned among upwards of thirty land owners, (some of whom never resided within its boundaries),

The tract of George WHITE adjoined the Bristol line and the creek.. p. 446

At feastibility of a third town (the first two were Philadelphia and Chester) was received with favor....Phineas PEMBERTON was directed to prepare a draft and John WHITE appointed 'sealer" apreeably to the terms of the petition. A petition was probably made the same year (1697) and with this date the oldest town in Bucks may be said to have begun(This is the town of Bristol) p. 386

The first Petit Jury in Bucks County was impanelled on the 9th of December 1685 and among the twelve named.....John WHITE P. 183

> History of Bucks County - J. H. Battle pub. 1887

From Tax Records of Bucks County

Bucsk SS

A Tax made 13th & 14th days of 7th Month by us, whose Names are here under Siubscribed in Pursuance of an act of Assembly held in the 3 & 4 mc of this present year (1693) Intituled "An act fro granting unto Ki. 3 William & Queen Mary the rate of one peny per pound upon the cleare vallue of all real & personall Estates & six shilling per head upon such as are not otherwise Rated by this act to be Imployed by the Governor of this Province of Pensilvania & Territories for the time being towards the suppot of this Governor....

John WHITE122	10.	2
Francis WHITE 80	6.	8
Elizabeth WHITE100	8.	4
Peter WHITE 75	6.	3

Will of John WHITE of Philadelphia

Will of Elizabeth WHITE of Middletown Town, Bucks County

Above wills all proved in Philadelphia

SHERE CONSERSE

Will of George WHITE of the Town of Bristol, County of Bucks

File 171 - dated December 9, 1716 - proved January 8, 1716 wife Unity WHITE, house and lots in Bristol and tract of Land in Middletown joining Jos. HEADLEY'S, also all other estate and make her the sole evecutrix Witnesses: Geo. CLOUGH - Benja. HARRIS = George WHITE - Wm. ATKINSON

Will of William WHITE of the County of Bucks

File 208 - dated 6 mo 13, 1722 - proved October 15, 1722 Plantation to be sold for benefit pf wife and children (not named) Son john to have privilege of purchasing it when 21. Wife (not named) Thomas LAMBERT and Joseph KIRKBRIDE, exrs Witnesses: Thomas WATSON - John SOTCHER - Abel JANNEY

William WHITE OF Solebruy, Bucks county died Intestate... Administration file 158 granted 1714

Proved in Bucks County

Notes from England - Newberry Monthly MEETING, Berkshire

21st of 4th month 1687 -George WHITE intending to go beyond sea, desires a certificate

Publication of the Gen Society of Penna. = Vol 3, p.233

Falls Monthly Meeting, Bucks County

Children of William and Sarah WHITE...John.....b. 5 mo 1, 1708 Thomas.....b. 8 mo 27, 1710 Joseph.....b. 11 mo 28, 1712 William....b. 11 mo 8, 1715 Sarah.....b. 12 mo 4, 1717 Nathanie1....b. 3 mo 30, 1720 Daniel.....b. 7 mo 3, 1722 Burials...Ann WHITE, wife of William...buried 7 mo 15, 1711 William WHITE.....buried 8 mo 2, 1722 Marriages.... 4 mo 2, 1725....Lydia WHITE reported married to Thomas GILBERT 7,1st 11, 1726/7 Elizabeth WHITE, daughter of William WHITE of Bucks County married Benjamin LINTON, of Bucks County at Falls Meeting House Certificate granted to Sarah WHITE - 12 mo 3, 1730 From Byberry Notes of J. Comly с¥. John WHITE married Esther STAPLER of Middleton...19th 8 mo 1735 Middletown Monthly Meeting Records Lydia WHITE daughter of John AND Sarah WHITE born 2 mo 7th 1737 Middletown Monthly Meeting THEFT ARE ADDRED AND ADDRED AND ADDRED ADDRE From Philadelphia Monthly Meeting Children of William and Sarah WHITE....Liddia.....b. 2 mo 24, 1703 Elizabeth....b. 6 mo 29, 1705 Mary.....b. 8 mo 3, 1704 Thomas WHITE son of Thomas and Rebecca WHITE died 5 mo 27, 1707 Marriages..... 8 mo 29th 1698 - James WHITE at liberty to marry Mary KITCHEN 5 mo 1, 1702 -William WHITE of Philadelphia married Sarah BYE daughter of Thomas at Philadelphia MH 4 mo 8, 1704 - Thomas WHITE of Philadelphia married Rebecca HARRIS of Philadelphia at the MH

Will of Francis WHITE of Middletown Township, Bucks County, farmer

File 945 - dated 3 mo 19, 1752 - Proved February 7, 1758
"Stricken in years"
wife Martha- she and son Peter to use as now doing
Son John five shillings
Daughter Elizabeth STACKHOUSE FIVE SHILLINGS
Daughter Mary, five shillings
Grandson Thomas mcCAPE, ten pound
Granddaughter Margaret McCAPE
Son Peter exr - lands and residue of personal estate
Witnesses: John DEEPY - margaret DEPPY - Robert brodnaux

Will of Joseph WHITE of Bristol Borough

File 667 - dated November 4, 1749 - proved December 17, 1749 wife Lydia Son Joseph, land in KLent County, Delaware To wife and children (children not named) John HALL and Samuel BUNTING, exrs Witnesses: Peter WHITE - William LARGE - John WILLIAMS

Will of Joseph WHITE of lower Makefield twp. bucks County

File 1700 - will dated 5 mo 3d 1775 - proved December 22, 1781 "In 63d year of my age" wife Hannah and Brothers-in-law Bernard & Timothy TAYLOR, exrs Eight younger children - Hannah Aby Joseph Esther Debroah Benjamin William Rachel Hannah and Aby already married Son Samuel, Hannah his wife and his three sons Joseph BenjaMIN WilliaM Daughter Sarah GILLINGHAM and Martha KINSEY Witnesses: John MERRICK - Joshua LINTON - Phebe MERRICK Codicil datewd 2 mo 14th 1777 Witnesses to codicil - William FIELD and Marry YEARDLEY

Will of Benjamin TAYLOR of Upper Makefield Twp. Bucks County

File 1697 - dated 3-4-1780 - Proved December 1, 1781 wife Hannah Among his children named is daughter Hannah WHITE

Sarah WHITE OF Bristol died Intestate Administration was granted on her estate 1760 - File 1041

متعاري الدراكيتين المعدر بسبر المحالة

Marriages in Bucks County

Benjamin LINTON..... 1 mo 13th 1726 Elizabeth WHITE.....and Joseph WHITE " Hannah TAYLOR 4 mo 7th 1749 Sarah WHITE..... " John GILLINGHAM.....10 mo 21st 1761 Samuel WHITE " Hannah RICKEY..... 1 mo 12th 1763 Martha WHITE " Benjamin KINSEY.....12 mo 10th 1766 Thomas STACKHOUSE 5 mo 8th 1771 Hannah WHITE " Abi WHITE " Samuel BROWN...... 4 mo 10th 1773 Joseph WHITE " Lydia BUNTING..... 4 mo 14th 1779 Esther WHITE " David BUCKMAN.....10 mo 14th 1779 Samuel WHITE..... " Sarah BALDERSTON..... 4 mo 22nd 1802 Falls (Friends) Monthly Meeting John WHITE..... 8 mo 16th 1735 Middletown (Friends) Monthly Meeting Daniel WHITE..... 9 mo 12th 1751 Wrightstown (Friends) Monthly Meeting Sarah WHITE and Joseph RUCKMAN..... 9 mo 20th 1751 Joseph WHITE " Mary SKELTON..... 4 mo 10th 1776 Benjamin WHITE " Martha SKELTON..... 4 mo 12th 1780 Mary WHITE " Joseph WALTON..... \$ MO !@TH !*)*

Buckingham (Friends) Monthly Meeting

From the Wrightown Monthly Meeting Records

1792 - 8 mo.....Hannah WHITE of Makefield the elder, died on the 6th aged 71 yrs

Thomas CANBY AND HIS WIFE Sarah GARVIS were married 2 mo 9th 1693 Their daughter Esther, born 12 mo 16th 1700 married (1) John STAPLER and the second time John WHITE

Daniel WHITE of Buckingham, son of William WHITE and Sarah married Mary LAYCOCK, of Wrightstonw 9 mo 12th 1751

Middletown Monthly Meeting Records

George WHITE.....died 7 mo 15th 1688 Ann WHITE, wife of William died 7 mo 15th 1711

Falls (Friends) Monthly Meeting Records

4 mo 2nd 1725..Lydia WHITE reported marriedto Thomas GILBERT 9 mo 7th 1739..William WHITE granted a certificate to Chesterfield M.M. 12 mo 6th 1739 Joseph WHITE granted a certificate to Haddonfield M.M. to married Martha LIPPINCOTT 5 mo 2nd 1740..Martha WHITE received on certificate from Haddonfield

Martha WHITE, daughter of Joseph named in will of John LUCAS of Falls Township (File #596) - 1748

Joseph WHITE, Inn Keeper, was a witness in the will of John FROHOCK of Bristol Township in 1749 (File # 653)

History of Solebury by Eastburn Reeder - pub. 1971

page 46.....

The Samuel ARMITAGE tract of land is part of 250 acres which was surveyed and laid out for Francis WHITE, by warrant, dated May 18th 1703, by patent from William PENN, to George WHITE, dec'd, the original purchaser and by him devised to his son Francis WHITE, by his last will and testament...Beginning at a post in William CROASDALE'S line, thence 1 S.W. 222 perches by Samuel BEAKES'S land; 3 N.E. 222 perches by vacant land; 4 S.E. 180 perches by Jeremiah LANGHORNE'S to beginning, containing 250 acres.

Francis WHITE conveyed this land to james CARTER, 8 mo 29, 1704 (Book 3, p. 228 -Bucks County Deeds)

EREFICIENT CONTRACTOR CONT

Bucks County Marriages - New Jersey Archives

Joseph WHITE of Bucks County and Lydia BRALESFORD of Bucks County
August 13, 1731
George WHITE of Burlington and Mary WILLIAMS of Bucks County
Mary WHITEand John BRELFORD OF Bucks County
April 13, 1734
Frances WHITE of Bristol, Pa. and Abraham BRALESFORD of Bucks Co
Elizabeth WHITE of Bucks Co. and Thomas STACKHOUSE of Bucks Co
Rebecca WHITE of Bucks Co. and Joseph BRELSFORD of Bucks Co
Jane WHITE of Bucks, Pa. and John SISON OF Bucks, Pa.
George WHITE of Bucks, Pa. and Mary RICKEY of Bucks, Pa
Elizabeth WHITE and Benjamin MARGERUM of Bucks, Pa.

Emilie Methodist Churchyard, Bristol Township

Joseph WHITE.....died November 15, 1864 in the 77th yr of his age Sarah WHITE.....died April 20, 1865 in the 75th yr of her age Mary WHITE, daughter of Joseph and Sarah WHITE b, September 24, 1816 - d. January 10, 1900 Ebenezer WHITE.....1820 - 1879 Abigail WHITE.....1822 - 1911 ----- WHITE.....????... Joseph a. WHITE.....1857 - 1918 David S. WHITE, son of David and Catharine WHITE d. September 12, 1870 - age 15 yrs 7 mo 17 das David WHITEd. May 18, 1876 - age 71 yrs 6 mos 9 das Catharine WHITE, wife of David WHITE d. January 1, 1884 - age 63 yrs 1 mo 11 das T. E. WHITE, son of Peter and Susanna WHITE b. April 25, 1843 - d. June 17, 1873 - 30-1-23 Joseph L. WHITE....b. February 19, 1856 - d. January 11, 1881 Peter WHITE.....b. January 25, 1813 - d. July ----Susanna WHITE, wife of Peter WHITE b. April 28, 1816 - d. July 12, 1905 Elizabeth WHITE....1858 - 1954 Rosa C. WHITE.....1855 - 1950 . Anna E. WHITE "Wife"...b. November 15, 1831 - d. January 5, 1887 Theodore WHITE "Husband" b, May 4, 1833 - d. October 16, 1876 C. H. W. (no dates - Caroline Headley WHITE) M. W.....(no dated - Malachi WHITE) Hannah Ann WHITE, wife of George WHITE d. May 3, 1858 - age 23 yrs 1 mo Samuel white (their son)...d. May 7, 1858 - age 9 das Ella WHITE, daughter of Malachi and Caroline HITE b. September 5, 1855 - d. November 10, 1935 Caroline Headley, wife of Malachi WHITE b. September 23, 1832 - d. December 12, 1915 Malachi WHITE d. November 19, 1868 - age 80 yrs Lateshia WHITE, wife of Malachi WHITE d. January 26, 1866 - age 65 yrs Harriet A. WHITE, wife of George W. WHITE d. May 3, 2858 - age 24 yrs Herbert WHITE, son of George W. and Joanne B. WHITE d. March 3, 1875 = age 15 yrs Joanne B. WHITE, wife of George W. WHITE d. November 12, 1896 - age 68 yrs George W. WHITE "Our Father" d. April 18, 1899 - age 74 yrs

۰.

Old Stone Cemetery, Lower Makefield Twp. Bucks County formerly known as "Ye Old Slate Burying Ground" Martha E. WHITE, wife of Alfred JERSULD, Jr.....1854 - 1918 Alfred JERAULD, Jr.. 1832 - 1909 Co. A, 9th Regt, Rhode Isalnd Vol. Inf. M. WHITE..... dates George WHITE, son of George and Mary WHITE...D. November 12, 1831 Amanda WHITE, daughter of George and Mary WHITE...d. 1844 Serepta WHITE no dates Mary Maude WHITE, daughter of george and Mary WHITE d. December 23, 1856 = age 2 yrs Leah C. WHITE, wife of Ephraim WHITE d. November 23, 1839 in her 26th yr Mary Ella WHITE, daughter of ---- and Martha WHITE d. April 3, 1866 in her 18th yr Martha E. WHITE, wife of Charles A. WHITE d. January 3, 1859 - age 48 : Charles A. WHITE....d. November 2, 1863 in his 56th yr Orlando WHITE.....b. March 5, 1851 - d. February 24, 1900 Sarah WHITE, wife of Richard WHITE d. January 9, 1862 in her 42nd yr Richard WHITE no dates Mary E. WHITE (last name WHARTON)...d. August 25, 1889 - qge 45 yrs Ulysses WHARTON....(stone down) Margaret R. WHITE, daughter of Richard and Sarah WHITE d. February 9, 1859 age 17 yrs Harry G. WHITE....d. January 20, 1864 age 53 yrs (stone says Harvey) Abbey WHITE no dates Anderena WHITE, daughter of Charles and Ann WHITE d. September 4, 1849 - age 3 yrs Ann WHITE, wife of Charles WHITE d. August 18, 1849 in her 48th yr Emilie Methodist Churchyard - continued J. W..... (Joseph WHITE - no dates) S. W.....(Sarah WHITE - no dates) M. W..... (Mary WHITE - no dates)

Bucks County Court House - Deaths

teres is new or and

William A. WHITE farmer - age 87 yrs - d. January 20, 1898 of Heart Trouble married - Interment at Penn'sManor, Falls Twp A Letter from Walter Gibbons, Attorney for the Estate of Homer George WHITE (No date - Mms. from papers of Raymond A. Flake, dec'd of Chalfont)

Homer George WHITE, born Newtown, Pennsylvania - died at Abington Memorial Hospital, Abington, Pa. His address at that time was 2212 Fairhill Avenue, Glenside, Pa. He was the son of George F. WHITE. He had been married to Mrs. Maude M. WHITE who lives at that address, now aged 90 (1964) He had one sister Bertha L. WHITE, born January 12th, 1874 in Newtown, Pa., who died November 17, 1957 in Upper Dublin Twp. Montgomery County, Pa. He had one child Josephine (WHITE) COCORAN, wife of James B. COCHRAN. They had one daughter Kathleen M. COCORAN, THEIK ADDRESS !#* Stanley Ave., Glenside, Pa.

(A notation by R.A.F. gives this Homer George WHITE was born May 18, 1878 and died February 26, 1962 - I was only able to save a few of Mr. Flake's notes of which this is one - MCW)

List of Members of the Bristol Lodge, No. 25, F & AM

Member 57	William WHITEini	tiated	February 27, 1790
109	John WHITE		March 13, 1813
310	Wesley WHITE	**	February 4, 1865
327	Malachi WHITE	**	June 13, 1865
328	George W. WHITE		June 13, 1865
355	Elwood WHITE		January 15, 1870
588	J. Leslie WHITE	**	November 12, 1910
609	W. Augustus WHITE		February 15, 1913
770	William R. WHITE		June 30, 1920
789	William WHITE		October 20, 1920
853	C. Burnley WHITE		December 2, 1924

Tombstone Readings in Doylestown Cemetery, Doylestown, Pa.

Fannie Rice WHITE.....b. 1858 - 1904 Cyrus Betts WHITE.....b. 1858 - 1926 Elmyra Rich WHITE.....b. 1863 -Oscar W. WHITE.....b. September 6, 1845 - d. January 28, 1925 Annie M. WHITE.....b. July 6, 1845 - d. May 26, 1931 (Note- She was the daughter of Dr. John DYE of Doylestown) Carried M. WHITE......1876 - 1958

Miscellaneous Books - Register of Deeds Office, Bucks County

Book 1, p. 164...... January 23, 1790 - William WHITE of kent County, Delaware devious that negro Isaac - confined as a runaway in bucks County jail and sold for a term of years by order of Josias ferguson, jailor - should be freed.

Book 17, p. 569.....

Assignment of mortgage to William WHITE of Trenton, New jersey from James H. FARRANDE - the mortgage of Sylvestor DANA of Lower Makefield Twp. The latter satisfied the morgage after the death of William white, when Caleb S. GREEN was his executor. GREEN gave J. Watson CASE, Recorder of Deeds his power of attorney to facilitate the satisfaction - signed April 2, 1866 - Satisfied October 10, 1873

Book 19, p. 561...... William H. WHITE of Bristol Borough and Sarah Ann, his wife assign all his property for the benefit of his creditors, to John C. STUCKERT (no date given)

Book 21, p. 564.....

April 25, 1882 - William Henry WHITE, of Warren Hill, Montgomery County and Susan P., wife of Charles LEWIS of Lower Makefield Twp, and Mariah P., wife of Peter SMITH of Falls Twp., being the children and legatees of Charles WHITE late of Lower Makefield Twp. - Benjamin Franklin white (probably a brother) was executor - acknowledge receipt of legacies comprising the dower of widow Sarah WHITE, dec'd.

Book 23, ½ 165.....

May 5, 1871 - Minor H. IVINS, trustee of \$1800. (being the dower of mary Ann IVINS, widow of Barclay IVINS) divides the same among Barclay's heirs, i.e. Mary I., wife of William TALLMAN

Rachel J., wife of Charles ALBERTSON Caroline I., wife of William B. JONES Lydia A., wife of William H. H. WHITE George W. IVINS Frederick I. KRAFT Johnm G. IVINS

Book 24, p. 448..... December 20, 1887 - William H. H. WHITE gives power of atty to John C. STUCKERT, to secure payments of mortgage of Elias GIBBS of Bristol Borough

Book 25, p. 194...... (No date) - William H. H. WHITE gives power of attyu to John C. STUCK-ERT, to secure payments of mortgage of Christopher McGRANE, of the City of Burlington

Book 8, p. 444..... September 6, 1841 - J. Aaron WHITE of Solebury Twp., confers power of attorney on John WATSON of Buckingham Twp. - re- a parcel of land that was granted to him by Mercy PARRY and Charity PARRY (2 acres)

Ŧ.)

Miscellaneous Books - continued

Book 27, p. 268..... August 6, 1892 - William s. WHITE of Paulsboroguh, Gloucester County, New Jersey: Rebecca, wife of --- WORMAN of Frenchtown, New jersey; James S. WHITE of Camden, new Jersey and James B. SMITH acknowledge receipt from Josiah N. STOVER, eccucotr of the estate of Mary RIEGLE, late of Nockamixon Twp. Book 8, p. 1..... June 19, 1838 - The grandchildren of the late Bartle WHITE of Bedminster Twp. acknowledge receipt of their legacies (\$80.00 each) from David WHITE, Sr., and David WHITE, Esq., as follows: Abraham WHITE William WHITE Henry FRETz and Mary his wife Dr. James MARTIN and Elizabeth his wife Samuel MAUST and Barbary his wife John FABIAN and Rebecca his wife Peter RITTER and Mary his wife John MEYER and Elizabeth his wife John GROOVER AND Catharine his wife Nicholas H. CARTY (or MARTY) and Sarah his wife Elisha MILLER Hannah MILLER (Note Bartle died 1807 and Elizabeth, his widow died 1838) Book 10, p. 332..... November 4, 1847 - Heirs of Hector GOLBRAETH acknowledges receipt of their legacies, from Hecto THOMPSON, ececutor ... among the legacies was William A. WHITE (husband of Margaret H. WATSON) - the GOLBRAETH wil is in the WHITE file Book 11, p. 48..... April 16, 1852 - Willaim WHITE of Bedminster Twp., guardian of Aaron MAUST, minor son of the late Samuel MAUST, acknowledges receipt of a legacy pf \$509.07 from Michael WORMAN of Tinicum Twp., administrator of the estate of Samuel MAUST Book 103, p. 431..... May 3, 1848 - Thomas WHITE of Southampton Twp. and jane his wife, convey land in Southampton Twp to John McMAHON. recently from Ireland for \$900.

Book 8, p. 189...... June 11, 1839 - Samuel WHITE and Mercy (WATSON). his wife, both of Champaign County, Ohio appoint Stacy WATSON, attorney to act for them in demanding of Edward WATSONOF Middletown Twp. the sum of \$417.12 3/4, the share of said Mercy (WATSON) WHITE, in the estate of his brother, Ezra WATSON, late of Middletown Twp. Miscellaneous Books - continued

Book 65, p. 120.....

Isaac B. WILLS, administrator of the estate of Joseph WHITE, of Solebury Twp. deceased on April 1, 1828 conveyed 100 acres of land in Solebury Twp to Sarah, Mary and Mercy WHITE, in settlement of estate Sarah WHITE in her will dated August 25, 1828, left Mary the use of her share during her lifetime and at her death to be equally divided between her brothers and sisters, i.e. Daniel WHITE

> Thomas WHITE Martha WILLIAMS Aaron WHITE Mercy WHITE

On April 1, 1839, Daniel WHITE and Jane his wife, wheelwright of Wilkes Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania conveyed his share to Mary WHITE of Solebury Twp - Thomas WHITE of Short Creek, Ohio and Grace his wife conveyed his share to Mary of Solebury - Aaron WHITE and Isaac B. WILLIAMS and Martha his wife likewise conveyed their share to Mary WHITE.....

Book 8, p. 87.....

John SWARTZ and wife of Gwynedd Twp., Montgomery County for \$55.80 paid, conveys to James WHITE of the same the dower of his mother Mary SWARTZ. secured in the real estate of my father Christian SWARTZ deceased, late of New Britain Twp., Bucks County deceased.....

Southampton Baptist Church, Bucks County

Quarterly Meeting, July 8th 1832 On the Lord's day of july 8th, three persons were baptized ... Ann, wife of John WHITE....and received into church fellowship the same day.

April 2, 1784 ... Jonathan WHITE and jane HUFTY were married, per publishment per Wm. VAN HORNE

Cemetery - Southampton Baptist Churchyard

John WHITE.....died May 21, 1833 - age 60 yrs 21 das Rebecca WHITE.....died October 11, 1847 - in her 42nd yr

Butch Reformed church of North and Southampton, Churchville, bucks County

Thomas WHITE.....b. July 212, 1797 - d. August 26, 1889 Jane, wife of Thomas WHITE...died July 23, 1858 in her 65th yr

Lewis ASHTON.....d. September 25, 1866 - aged 29 yrs 5 mos 23 das Rebecca Jane, wife of Lewis ASHTON and daughter of George and Emily white died November 28, 1870 in her 29th yr

Will of Peter WHITE of Middletown Township, Bucks County, Yeoman

File # 2545 - dated November 21, 1785 - Proved December 18, 1794 wife Elizabeth and two sons Francis and Joseph, exrs Daughters Jane SISON and Rutrh RUE Land adjoining William GOSLINE & peter VAN HORNE Witnesses: John BODINE - Jpohn SOTCHER

Will of Mary WHITE of Wrightstown Twp. Bucks County

File # 2989 - dated October 24, 1794 - Proved November 26, 1800 "Far advanced in age" Sons John and Joseph, exrs Daughters Ann WHITE Mary CLARK Witnesses: Edward CHAPMAN - Isaac CHAPMAN

Will of Francis WHITE of Middletown Township, bucks County

File # 3057 - dated December 10, 1800 = Proved February 9, 1801
wife Sarah & brother-in-law Jesse JOHNSON exrs
Son.....Francis
Daughters Martha
Christina
Ruth WHITE
Witnesses: Wm. VAN SANT - matthew RUE and William SISOM

Will of Ann WHITE of Wrightstown Twp. bucks County

.

File # 3316 - dated 3 mo 5, 1802 - Proved April 16, 1805 Isaac CHAPMAN, exr Brother Joseph WHITE Sister Mary CLARK Nieces Ann CLARK and Sarah FEASTER Witnesses: John ROSE and Ann CHAPMAn

Will of Bartle WHITE of Bedminster Township. Bucks County, yeoman

File # 3497 - dated March 11, 1803 - proved December 29, 1807 wife Elizabeth Sons David and george, exrs Eldest son David, the plantation on which I live Son George, plantation in Nockamixon twp, whereon he lives Daughters, Mary and Elizabeth Witnesses: Conrad HARPEL AND jacob WINDOONGER

James WHITE of Bristol Twp. died intestate. Adms. file # 2233 - 1790 John WHITE of Tinicum twp. died intestate - Adms file 1651 - 1781 David WHITE of Buckingham died intestate - Adms file # 1274 - 1769 Joseph WHITE of Falls twp died intestate - Adms file # 2724 - 1797 George WHITE of Falls Twp died intestate - Adms file # 3739 - 1810.

Will of John WHITE of Noxamixon twp., Bucks County

File # 4743 - dated November 29, 1820 - Proved December 19, 1820
George snyder, exr
wife Catharine all estate "till the youngest gets of age" and then to
 wife and ten children (not names)
Daughter Ann
Witnesses: Isaiah COLE AND George RAPP

Will of Joseph WHITE of Middletown Twp. Bucks County

File # 5262 - dated March --, 1824 - proved April 29, 1824
Sons Joseph and Malachi exrs
wife sarah
son Jesse, \$800.
Joseph.....)
Sarah Ann....)
Eliza.....) children of daughter Elizabeth VANSCHRYER deceased
William and....)
Samuel.....)
farm whereon son jesse lives, purchased pf Benjamin to be sold
Sons Joseph and Malachi farm whereon I live and 25 acres in bristol
Twp. considered part thereof.
Witnesses: Nathan BRELSFORD and Jesse L. HIBBS

Will of Hannah BRADLEY of Bristol, widow

File # 3032 - dated 2 mo 2, 1797 - Proved Aiugust 6, 1801 Besides others names daughter Sarah WHITE AND A GRANDSON Joseph WHITE

Will of David WATSON of Middletown Twp.,

File # 4625 - dated October 26, 1818 - Proved october 29, 1819 Among others names a daughter Mercy, the wife of Samuel WHITE

Will of Abraham WATSON of Lower Makefield twp.

File # 4129 - dated May 18, 1814 - proved May 31, 1814 wife Letitia Among daughter names Hannah WHITE

Will of Thomas CARTY opf SDolebury Twp, Yeoman

File # 3538 dated December 24, 1806 - Proved December 6, 1801 Names among his step daughters Mary WHITE and Martha WHITE and Sarah WHITE, daughter of Martha WHITE, deceased

Jonathan WHITE of Buckingham died intestate - adms. file # 4879 - 1821 Joseph WHITE OF Solebury Twp died instesate - adms file # 5614 - 1826 John WHITE of Bristol Boro died intestate - adms file # 5716 - 1828 Will of Benjamin WHITE of Solebury twp., Bucks County

File 5767 - dated 1818 - Prvoed January 3, 1828 To son Job, his clothes to wife and seven eldest children, i.e. Mary Job exrs Hannah wife and her brother Jos. COMFORT, Sarah Witnesses: Jacob WATTON Rachel Rachel WATTON Letitia formerly of Buckingham Mary John ARMITAHE and sarah ARMITAGE

Will of Sarah WHITE of Solebury Twp

File 5874 - dated and proved 1829 Clothesto her mother and three sisters to wit: Martha WILLIAMS Mary WHITE anmd Mercy WHITE, household items To brother Thomas WHITE, the debt he owes me (approx \$250.) Plantation formerly the property of my father Joseph WHITE in Solebury Twp. to mother for life Balance to be divided amongst my brothers and sisters, Daniel WHITE Thomas Martha WILLIAMS Aaron Mercy white Brother-in-law Isaac B. WILLIAMS, exr Witnesses: samuel HARTLEY and Laetitia HARTLEY

Will of Sarah WHITE of Middletown Twp. widow

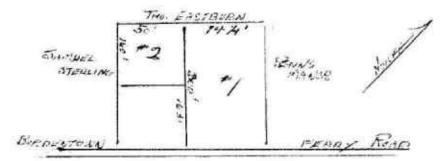
file # 6803 - dated 1835 - proved 1838 To daughter Christiana BENNETT my house and five acres on Newport road To son Francis WHITE, an adjoining five acres Other bequests to daughters Martha CABE and Chjristiana BENNETT Moses LaRUE exr.

Deeds - Bucks County

Book 5, p 145..... Edwin WHITE and Amanda, his wife for the consideration of \$50.00 conveyed to William A. WHITE, a portion of a plot sold to Edwin WHITE & Amanda by Jonathan EASTBURN and Sarah his wife on April 1, 1848 -Recorded November 14, 1868

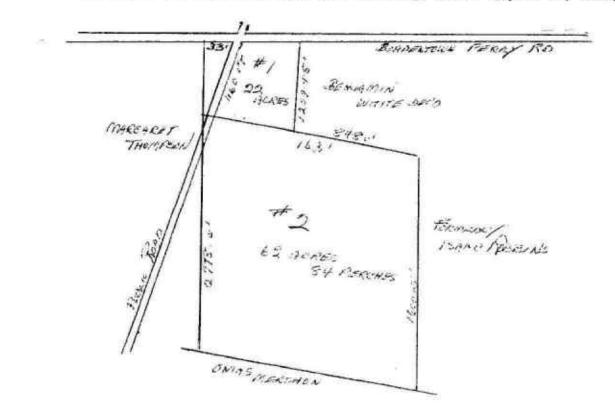
Book 5, p. 598..... Woolston I. MOON and Rebecca his wife of Pensauken, New Jersey sell the Edwin WHITE house and lot to Elizabeth MANNBERE for \$400. Book 212 - pp. 266-268...

William A. WHITE and Margaret H. WHITE his wife convey two lots (90 p. of land)...... # 1 - which they received from Jonathan EASTBURN and Sarah his wife (by Indenture dated April 29, 1843 as recorded in Deed Book 69, p. 333, being al lot 74% ft by 330 ft deep om Bordentown Ferry Road to Robert WRIGHT for \$200.



2 - which they received from edwin WHITE and Amanda his wife (by Indenture dated Nove, mber 14, 1868, recorded in Deed book 145, p. 164) being a lot 50 ft x 163 ft with all buildings, etc....

April 19, 1884 = William A. WHITE and Margaret his wife convey to Harry WOLSEY and Ida his wife..... (April 129, 1884) and on the same day Harry WOLSEY and Ida his wife conveyed to Margaret H. WHITE, two tracts of land with building, etc.. (April 29, 1884)



Bucks County Deeds

Book 251 - p. 388..... William A. WHITE and Margaret H., his wife conveyed 29 acres and 33 perchesto Sigmund ROSENWALD of New York City for \$ 3942.00 Witnesses by John STOKES and Thomas C. IVINS.

BIRDENTER / FENRY ROAD REMAINING LAND 212 MARGARET H. WILLS 160 31 TRACT SEAN TO SIGNUNO PRIENZALD £ 1097. • 15:57 1660 01

_ From Deed Book D, Bucks County

January 14, 1908 - Edwin WHITE and Louisa HESSE to Woolston I. MOON Whereas Edwin WHITE died September 2, 1887 in Falls Twp. and his wife Amanda died August 20, 1907 in Philadelphia at the Home for Incurables at 38 and Woodland Avenue.... And whereas

Louisa WHITE, daughter of Edwin and his first wife, Eliza MARGERUM was named in Edwin's will as resiuary legatee and whereas the said daughter intermarried with Charles W. MOON, who has since died, of which

marriage five children were born.... 1....Benjamin MOON who died a minor leaving no children 2....Annie C. MOON who intermarried with Robert BRAUN and had three children- Anna May BRAUN Frank H. BRAUN Herbert BRAUN Annie E. MOON died about 1905, leaving as survivors Robert BRAUN and the above three children 3....Woolston I. MOON, the within named grantee 4....Laura F. MOON who intermarried with Lewis MARSHALL who died in 1888, since when she married #2 Augustus MARSHALL 5....Charles A. MOON

And whereas said Charles W. MOON, first husband of Louisa (WHITE) MOON died in 1871 (about 37 years ago) Louisa married #2, with Jeremiah GOHEEN and had one child who was

Emma M. GOHEEN, who since married Hugh STERLING and and whereas the said jeremiah GOHEEN died several years ago, the aforesaid Louisa (WHITE-MOON) GOHEEN intermarried with # 3 Charles HESSER and she died shortly thereafter intestate and the messuage and lot which was her inheritance after the death of her step-mother Amanda WHITE descended thereby to her heirs listed above.

Now this Indenture between Robert BRAUN, widower Anna May BRAUN Frank H. BRAUN Herbert BRAUN, a minor represented by guardian Robert BRAUN Herbert BRAUN of Philadelphia Laura F. FISHER and Augustus fisher, her husband of Bristol Boro. Charles A. MOON and Elizabeth his wife of Pensauken, New jersey Emma M. (GOHEEN) STERLING and Hugh STERLING her husband and Charles hesser, surviving husband of Louisa 9wHITE-GOHEEN) sterling, deceased of Falls Twp paties pf the first part ... vs ... Woolston I. MOON of Pensauken, New Jersey, party of the second part witness that party of the second part paid \$400. to parties of of first part for messuage and lot 50 ft x 163 ft on Bordentown Ferry Road. Receipt signed by all

Miscellaneous Book - Bucks County Recorder of Deeds office

Book 1, p. 31.....

William WHYTE(also WHITE) executor of will of Thomas WHITE of Philadelphia, gentleman grants power of attorney to John HART to buy property from Philip and Catharine SMITH, whose agreement note is signed 1777 (Recorded July 24, 1786)

Book 1, p. 181.....

William WHITE of Philadelphia, executor of the will of Thomas WHITE, Esq., mortgage holder ... plantation in bensalem Twp., 41½ acres as security against Joseph VANDERGRIFT and Elizabeth his wife

Book 1, page 471..... May 5, 1801 - William WHITE executor of will of Thomas WHITE give power of attorney to Richard PETERS, Jr.

Administrations and Wills Office - Bucks County

File # 5716 - Hohn WHITE of Bristol Borough, deceased widow Mary renounces = John PHILIPS and Samuel ALLEN, jr. granted administration - Benjamin SWAIN and Abraham WARNER were surety

File 6565 - John WHITE of Southampton Twp, deceased Ann WHITE, the widow renounces in favor of Lemon BANES of Warminster Twp who was also administrator of the estate of Joseph WARNER (1840), who was guardian of John WHITE's (son) - Settlement was filed January 18, 1841 ... William PURDY and Joseph WARNER were surety for BANES .

.

٠.

File 6084 - William R. WHITE of Middletown deceased wife Mary - Children Samuel Mary Jane

James

(Mary WHITE's father was Samuel STOCKTON)

File 8859 - Will of Francis WHITE of Middletown Twp
To wife (not named)
Daughter Rachel CLEVINGER
Sons... Tunis WHITE
Francis WHITE
John WHITE
To my wife's daughter Adaline ...
And to my son Nathan HHITE, one half od my estate after former
legcies
To daughters Lucretia Matilda WHITE and
Ann Elizabeth WHITE, the balance
Mahlon J. HIBBS, friend and exr
Witnesses: David BRELSFORD - John BRELSFORD

File 23857 - 1908 - George L. WHITE late of Newtown Twp. deceased To my granddaughter Bertha L. WHITE....\$1000. To my grandson Homer G. WHITE.....\$500. & my gold watch Balance to my son George F. WHITE, he to be executor Bucks County Directory for 1871-1872

Bedminster	
Bensalem Twpfarmer	
Bristol BoroughWilliam H. WHITE, Councilman, Assessor, Ele	ection
Alexander WHITEConveyancer	Judge
Mary WHITEretired	
William H. WHITEcarpenter	
William H. H. WHITEconfectioner	
Bristol Roadfarmer	
Bristol Twpretired	
Buckingham TwpDavid F. WHITEassessor	
Albert WHITE	
Albert WHITEgate keeper	
Albert WHITEtailor	
MechanicsvilleDavid F. WHITEshoemaker	
John B. WHITEshoemaker	
David F. WHITEfarmer	
Septimus F. WHITEfarner	
Doylestownretired	
Thomas R. WHITE Dry Goods	
Doylestown TwpJohn R. WHITEfarmer	
Fallsingtoncarpenter	
Falls Twpfarmer (colored)	
Morrisvillefarmer	
Eseek WHITEfarmer	
George WHITEfarmer	
Jacob WHITEfarmer	
John WHITEfarmer	
John E. WHITEfarmer	
William A. WHITEfarmer	
Middletown Twpfarmer	
Theodore WHITEfarmer	
Tullytownshoemaker	
Williamson M. WHITEfarmer	
Abigail WHITEretired	
Lower Makefield TwpAlbert WHITEfarmer	
Andrew WHITEfarmer	
Charles WHITEfarmer	
Landrum R. WHITEfarmer	
Emilie P.Ofarmer	
Ebenezer WHITEfarmer	
Middletown TwpEbenezer WHITEfarmer	
M. V. WHITEfarmer	
Lower Makefield TwpNathan WHITEfarmer	
Morrisvilleteamster	
Sarah WHITEretired	
Nockamixon TwpAbram WHITEfarmer	
Newtown BoroughEphraim a. WHITEretired	
Newtown TownshipGeorge L. WHITEfarmer	
John WHITEfarmer	
Upper Black EddyIsaac WHITEboatman	
Northampton TwpNathan B. WHITEfarmer	
Henry K. WHITEfarmer	
Solebury FibGeorge WHITEshoemaker	8.

. . .

Bucks County Directory 1871-1872 - continued

Lahaska.....farmer Warminster Twp.....Christopher WHITE....butcher Southampton Twp.....George WHITE....farmer Whitehallville....Alvin W. WHITE....farmer (Chalfont) Isaac C. WHITE....farmer William WHITE....farmer

Bristol Friends Burying Ground

William H. WHITE.....died 1800 Amaziah WHITE.....died 1852 Letitia WHITE.....died 1853 Mary WHITE.....died 1855 Mary Tice WHITE.....died 1858 Mary Ann (WHITE) HALL....died 1857 Mary WHITE.....died 1868 Ruth Ann WHITE.....died 1866 Caroline WHITE.....died 1860 Angelina WHITE.....died 1880 Angelina WHITE.....died 1890 Letitian (WHITE) REED....died 1890 Sarah (WHITE) HULME.....died 1895

Burials at Wrightstown Friends Meeting Burying Ground

John WHITE....b. 11 mo 8, 1851 - d. 7 mo 6, 1909 Mary WHITE, wife of joseph...d. 8 mo 28,1857 - ae 54 yrs Pearson G. WHITE....1835 - 1910

Buckingham Friends Meeting Burying Ground

Aaron WHITE d. 1874 Amos WHITE 1826 - 1916 Ann WHITE.....d. 6 mo 24, 1857 - ae 77 yrs Belinda F. WHITE....d. 5 mo 11, 1901 - ae 90 yrs David WHITE.....d. 5 mo 7, 1849 - ae 67 yrs 9 mo David F. WHITE.....d. 12 mo 4, 1885 - ae 73 yrs 3 mos Elizabeth WHITE.....d. 10 mo 3, 1875 - ae 77 yrs Harriet H. WHITE, wife of Charles...d.4 mo 26, 1853 - ae 25 yrs Israel WHITE.....d. 3 mo 20, 1873 - ae 11 yrs 9 mos 10 das Jesse WHITE.....d. 1 mo 8, 1849 - ae 40 yrs 4 mos 4 das Jesse WHITE.....d. 12 mo 9, 1883 - qe 34 yrs 7 mos Jonathan WHITE.....d. 11 mo 8, 1871 - ae 29 yrs 9 mos 6 das Lucinds WHITE.....d. 4 mo 1, 1875 - ae 77 yrs 11 das Lucretia WHITE, wife of David F....d. 12 mo 27, 1896 - ae 83 y 10 das Lusinda WHITE.....d. 4 mo 1, 1875 - ae 25 yrs Lydia WHITE, wife of Amos...1823 - 1904 Mary C. WHITE.....b. 11 mo 2, 1853 - d. 2 mo 6, 1928 Mary T, WHITE.....d. 6 mo 10, 1895 - ae 44 yrs 10 mo 25 das

Buckingham Friends Burying Ground - continued

Mercy WHITE.....d. 3 mo 10, 1881 Sarah Ann WHITE, wife of Charles...d. 7 mo 30, 1850 ae 34 yrs Sarah Ann WHITE.....d. 3 mo 2, 1895 ae 86 yrs William WHITE.....b. 5 mo 5, 1866 - d. 9 mo 21, 1931

Wrightstown Friends Meeting Burying Ground

Harriet s. WHITE, wife of Ashton WHITE ...9 mo 27, 1858 J. Watson WHITE.....b. 2 mo 3, 1889 - d. 7 mo 14, 1930

Solebury Friends Meeting Burying Ground

Alice F. WHITE......1865 - 1921 Ann WHITE.....d. 11 mo 10, 1884 - ae 88 yrs Charles WHITE.....d. 3 mo 16, 1873 - ae 17 yrs Elizabeth S. WHITE....d. 3 mo 16, 1873 - ae 17 yrs Elizabeth S. WHITE....d. 10 mo 2, 1883 - ae 81 yrs John B. WHITE.....b 9 mo 1, 1863 - d. 3 mo 26, 1864

Middletown Friends Meeting Burying Ground

Ashton WHITE.....5 mo 27, 1857 - d. 4 mo 21, 1911 Caroline Gillam WHITE...b. 7 mo 21, 1874 - d. 3 mo 24, 1930 Nathan B. WHITE....d. 8 mo 26, 1912 - ae 84 yrs Tacy N. WHITE.....d. 12 mo 9, 1904 ae 76 yrs

Forestville Presbyterian Churchyard, Buckingham Twp

Hannah K. WHITE....b. April 21, 1822 - d. July 12, 1894

Marriages Entered in JohnCHAPMAN'S Docket of Wrightstown Twp. Justice of the Peace and "Practitioner in Physicks"

Married Fern. 7th 1785 Samuel BUCKMAN with Rachel WHITE, by John CHAPMAN Witnesses" Whitson CAMBY Mary CAMBY Aaron PHILLIPS Mercy PHILLIPS Charles CHAPMAN Elizabeth CHAPMAN Rebecca SCHOFIELD Anna SMITH Peter D. CATTELL Dennis GILMORE Jno. CHAPMAN, jr Diadema STOUT Sarah SCHOLFIELD

Docket of John WILSON, Esq. of Buckingham Twp., Justice of the Peace September 10, 1799 Amos WHITE and Ann RICE, in the presence of twenty one witnesses April 4, 1835 David F. WHITE to Lucretia BARTON, all of Buckingham Twp Docket of Willam FENTON, Esquire Justice of the Peace District # 6 composed of the Twps of Buckingham & Solebury December 25, 1847..... Sarah Ann WHITE and Emmella WHITE (with others) were all at our house 2 turkeys by HAGEE for Christmas dinner January 8, 1849 - Jesse WHITE died - aged 40 yrs Marriages of Rev. Theophilus HEILIG, St. Peter's Ev. Lutheran Church Riegelsville, Pa February 13, 1881... ٠ David s. WHITE, son of John R. and Sarah WHITE of Stroudsburg, Pa. and Mrs. Anna BUSH, daughter of Henry and Susan KEIPER . Journal of John DYER of Dyerstown, (then Plumstead Twosnhip) 1769 - 7 mo 2..... Daniel WHITE dyed of a very Short Illness, last night, being abriad in the Evening and Dyed in the morning 1796 - 12 mo 22.... Ambros POULTON married Eliza. WHITE FRUELTSDREETSTELEDSTREETSTELEDSTREETSTELESESSENSESTE

.

Deaths listed in the Bucks County Intelligencer

January 9, 1862 Sarah WHITE, wife of Richard WHITE of Yardleyville - age 41 yrs March 24, 1862 Infant son of Pearson and Henrietta WHITE of Wrightstown September 18, 1862 Ann Eliza WHITE daughter of Andrew Smith WHITE & Catharine - age 3 das November 12, 1862 Bertha Matilda WHITE daughter of John WHITE of Yardleyville -age 19 mo November 2, 1863 Charles A. WHITE pf Lower Makefield Twp - age 56 yrs October 26, 1863 Thomas WHITE of Upper Dublin Twp Montgomery Co - age 84 yrs January 20, 1864 Harvey G. WHITE of Falls Twp - age 53 yrs September 23, 1864 Moses WHITE late of Solebury Twp. - Co. K, 104 Pa. Vol. - age 37 yrs November 15, 1864 Joseph WHITE of Bristol Twp., age 77 yrs March 24, 1865 Sarah WHITE (colored) wife of Cornelius WHITE of Falls Twp - age 73yr April 20, 1865 Sarah WHITE, widow of Joseph WHITE, late of Bristol Twp. = age 75 yrs July 18, 1865 Elizabeth WHITE, relict of David WHITE of Tinicum - age 845 yrs January 26, 1866 Letitia WHITE, wife of Malachi WHITE of Middletown Twp. age 65 yrs March 14, 1866 Jarvis WHITE, at Philadelphia - age 20 yrs Co G, 7th Reg. Hancock Corp April 9, 1865 Mary Ellen white infant dau of Charles A. & Martha WHITE, Yardleyville February 18, 1868 Jonathan WHITE died Feb 11th in Centreville - age 43 yrs March 24, 1868 Edward WHITE a blacksmith died March 16 at Morrisville - age 42 yrs May 28, 1868 Maggie D. WHITE, wife of Samuel WHITE, daughter of Nathan P. & Anna HICKS at Prospectville, Montgomery Count - age 19 yrs 5 mos 5 das June 7, 1868 In Penns Manor, Falls Twp., of Epilesy, Adelaide, daughter of William and Margaret WHITE June 8, 1868 In Falls Twp. of brain congestion, Adeline WHITE, daughter of William and Margaret WHITE - in her 21st year of her age June 26, 1868 At Fallsington, of cancer in the face, Sarah WHITE, widow of the late Abraham WHITE - age 59 yrs November 19, 1868 Malachi WHITE of bristol - age 78 yrs January 6, 1869 George W. WHITE - age 5 yrs 3 mos 1 da March 16, 1873 Charles M. WHITE, age 16 yrs son of Charles and Elizabeth WHITE of Solebury - age 16 yrs - funeral from the Solebury Friends Meeting H.

March 20, 1873 Israel WHITE of Solebruy twp, son of Amos and Lydia WHITE - age 12 yrs March 16, 1873 Charles M. WHITE, eldest son of Charles and Elizabeth S. WHITE of Solebury Twp. February 21, 1872 Joseph WHITE in Solebury - age 12 yrs January 1, 1874 (Mrs.) mary WHITE of Doylestown - age 76 yrs June 30, 1874 Lewis a. WHITE, age 10 mos son of Septimus F. & Mary WHITE, near Mrchanicsville January 26, 1875 Richard W. WHITE of Doylestown - age 29 yrs March 3, 1875 Herbert WHITE age 15 yrs, son of George W. & Joanna WHITE of Middletown Twp. April 1, 1875 Lucinda WHITE, age 23 yrs died of consumption. daughter of David WHITE October 6, 1875 Elizabeth WHITE, age 77 yrs, widow of David WHITE late of Buckingham at the home of her son Charles WHITE in Solesbury May 18, 1876 David WHITE Of Bristol Twp. - age 71 yrs September 12, 1876 Howard WHITE, infant son of Theodore and Addie WHITE - age 3 mos September 16, 1876 . . Lucy jane WHITE in Nockamixon Twp - age 21 yrs December 30, 1876 William WHITE, son of William & (Smith?) WHITE of Yardleyville in an accident December 10, 1877 Anna E. WHITE, wife of Howard WHITE of Penns manor September 21, 1879 Mary WHITE, daughter of Ebenezer WHITE of Middletown Twp. December 26, 1879 Ebenezer WHITE OF Middletown Twp. October 27, 1880 Mary WHITE, WIFE OF Septimus F. WHITE - age 51 yrs February 18, 1881 Abraham WHITE of Nockamixon Twp - age 81 yrs October 22, 1881 Mercy WHITE of Buckingham - age 88 yrs December 31, 1881 Florence WHITE, daughter of Malachi & Caroline N. WHITE of Middletown Twp. - age 20 yrs December 27, 1881 Carrie WHITE, daughter of Jesse and M, ary WHITE- age 7 mos March 8, 1882 Elizabeth WHITE of Gwynedd = age 90 yrs

Marriages Listed in the Bucks County Intelligencer

1862..... Rev. A. D. WHITE was a marrying parson at 92 S. Warren Street, Trenton December 25, 1862 Anna L. WHITE of Newtown married Theodore C. SEARCH of Middletown February 3, 1863 A. H. WHITE oc Carlisle, Illinois married Mary e. kitchen of Phillipsburg, New Jersey May 21, 1863 Rebecca A. WHITE of Doylestown married Samuel M. CATHERS October 20, 1863 Lizzie white married Robert EASTBURN, both of Solebury Twp. March 5, 1864 Visena M. WHITE of Yardleyville married William T. NEELD of Co. M, 3rd Reg., N. J. Cavalry March 15, 1864 Jane WHITE of Falls Twp. (dau of William) married John STOKES May 5, 1864 Carrie L. WHITE married John B. WRIGHT, both of Bucks County in Trenton, New Jersey December 15, 1864 Rachel M. WHITE of Southampton married Theodore HOAGLAND of same place January 17, 1865 L. L. WHITE married Georgw scattergood both of Yardleyville December 7, 1865 Martin V. WHITE of Middletown Twp married Mary STACKHOUSE of Bristol Twp. January 2, 1868 Thomas WHITE married Domicilla WISEMER both of Point Pleasant January 8, 1868 Samuel WHITE married Maggie D. HICKS, both of Prospectville, Montgomery County February 15, 1868 Isaac WHITE married Ann LICHLITIN, both of Nockamixon Twp May 21, 1868 Oscar W. WHITE married Annie M. DYER, daughter of Dr. John DYER of Doylestown, Pa. June 6, 1868 Kate WHITE of Yardleyville married John E. BOOTH of Watertown, Conn. at Messiah Church, Morrisville October 20, 1868 Lydia A. WHITE of Horsham, Montgomery County married George W. HOUGH of Galva, Illinois November 26, 1868 Mary Ann WHITE married William H. TWINING, both of Bucks County, by Nayor McMICHAEL of the City of Philadelphia December 17, 1868 Cornelius WHITE married Mrs. Annie HOAGLAND, both of Falls Twp. December 17, 1868 Abby WHITE married Landrum STOCKTON, both of Bucks County September 15, 1868 Ellen M. WHITE married Rev. Abdiel RAMSEY, both of Bucks County

Marriages - Bucks County Intelligencer - continued

November 28, 1871 John R. WHITE married Mrs. Ann DILWORTH, both of Philadelphia February 27, 1872 Annie WHITE of Hackettstown, New jersey married M. Watson PETTIT of Center Bridge, Bucks County June 11, 1872 Benjamin WHITE, Jr. married Emma W. WILKINSON both of Bucks County September 4, 1872 George F? WHITE of Newtown married Attie CLOTSON of Solebury November 28, 1872 Sallie M. WHITE of Upper Makefield married Winfield Scott LARGE of Upper Makefield March 4, 1873 Maria WHITE of West Philadelphia married Jonathan VANDEGRIFT formerly of Bucks County at George's Hill March 20, 1873 Jacob WHITE of Falls twp married Hannah Ann WRIGHT of middletown. May 6, 1873 Anna M. WHITE of Montgomery Square married John C? CHOYCE of Blue Bell, Montgomery County December 30, 1873 Albert R. WHITE of Fox Chase married Rachel P. DUbree of Newville, (New Britian Twp) April 28, 1874 Cornelia WHITE married Thomas CRAVEN both of Doylestown November 10, 1874 Edward F. WHITE of Philadelphia married Annie M. DAVIS of Morrisville November 17, 1874 Theodore WHITE of Buckingham married Addie CARVER of Solebury April 22, 1876 Oliver WHITE of Doylestown married Lydia SEARE of the same November 15, 1876 Ida B. WHITE married Andrew M. HOLT both of Bristol December 26, 1876 Mary Ann WHITE married George W. CORSNER, both of Pineville July 4, 1877 Samuel WHITEof Montgomery County married Emma BUSINGER of Philadelphia November 17, 1877 David WHITE of Lahaska married Mary Caroline KIRK of Buckingham September 17, 1878 James M. WHITE of Nockamixon married Ellen SHIVELY of Tinicum December 25, 1878 Jesse WHITE of Buckingham married Nettie MANNINGTON of Hulmeville November 30, 1879 Franklin WHITE married Mary ESK. both of Chalfont, at Lincoln farm April 30, 1879 William T. WHITE married Addie M. SHOWERS, both of Cheltenham September 21, 1879 Louisa WHITE , arried William middleton, both of Penns manor by E. H. MULL, Esq. October 11, 1879 Sally Cooper WHITE of Bucks Co. married Dr. Dowling BENJAMIN of Camden February 9, 1881 Robert WHITE of Buckingham married Mary MORRISSEY of Newtown Twp

Marriages - Bucks County Intelligencer - continued

September 17, 1881 Mary F. WHITE of Bristol married Benjamin F. BARNES of Tullytown March 30, 1882 Jacob WHITE of Middletown married Annie E. PATTERSON of Bristol March 28, 1882 Austin WHITE married Emma T. WHITE both of Middletown Twp Miscellaneous Data found in the Bucks County Intelligence Relating to the name of WHITE April 1, 1862 A letter addressed to Catharine WHITE is cunclaimed in Doyleastown PO August 7, 1866 Federal Income Tax lists show the following - Arthur WHITE \$1251. (Tax was 5% under \$200.00 - 10% over \$200.00) November 29, 1870 Oscar WHITE of Newtown Twp listed to serve as a Traverse Juror January 17, 1871 Richard T. WHITE listed as a member of the Bensalem Horse Company .. " Solebury Viligant Company Charles WHITE 11 11 " Attleborough Protective Co. Malachi WHITE 10 11 ... Nathan B. WHITE 17 4.0 ... 37 Theodore WHITE 10 . 11 ... " Franklin Company George WHITE ** David WHITE Trial List (#25) February Term of Court Charles WHITE vs. Joseph L. LANNING January 24, 1871 Landrum WHITE listed as a member of Yardleyville Protective Company Nathan WHITE " ** A. Smith WHITE 11 ... 11 11 March 28, 1871 Oscar WHITE moves from Yardleyville to Philadelphia Nathan WHITE moves from Worstall farm near Makefield Meeting House to near Dolington, where he bought a farm from the estate of Samuel HOLCOMB Ephraim WHITE'S farm os near Newtown April 4, 1871 Trial list # 24 - Charles WHITE vs. JOSEPH LANNING Trial list # 42 - Alexander M. WHITE et al vs. William PIPER September 12. 1871 Thomas WHITE of 9 main street Doylestown advertises dress goods at his store March 31, 1874 Eseck WHITE and sister will occupy his new house in Falls Twp. now tenanted by Simeon carter Ellwood WHITE estate farm will be occupied by Albert GRIFFITH January 26, 1875 Theodore WHITE a member of Attleborough Protective Company Malachi WHITE " " ... 22

January 26, 1875 Member of Fallsington Company of Safety - Peter WHITE Harv. WHITE estate Member of Yardleyville Protective Company - Landrum WHITE A. Smith WHITE March 3, 1875 Theodore WHITE moves into John DAVIS' house and will follow his trade of shoemaker in Alexander CATHER'S shop Amos WHITE moves from Davis' house in Lahaska to S. Cary BELL'S farm in Solebury March 8, 1876 Martin WHITE and Wesly WHITE, while in a funeral procession figure in a traffic accident at Newportville Hill (Local Affairs) November 11. 1876 Squire WHITE mentioned in "Yardleyville Notes" December 30, 1876 William WHITE a son of Smith WHITE in an accident above Yardleyville L.L. WHITE mentioned in "Yardleyville Notes" March 24, 1877 Mrs. L. L. WHITE mentioned in "Yardleyville Notes" April 4, 1877 Mrs. Theodore WHITE moves to Bristol and the children of William GIL-KYSON FROM Northampton will occupy her faem, bought by Thomas FLOWERS April 14, 1877 Thomas WHITE sells a lot on the upper side of Maple Ave., Doylestown with 100 ft front for \$700. April 21, 1877 Aaron WHITE of near lahaska is mentioned in "Life of a Wanderer" (a sailor) Mrs. L. L. WHITE mentioned in "Yardleyville Notes" May 9, 1877 Laura WHITE of Bedminster opens a private school April 10, 1878 William H. H. WHIITE applies for a restuarant license (Bristol) William B. WHITE applies for a hotel license (Plumstead Twp) May 8, 1878 Thomas WHITE pays a merchandise tax in Doylestown William H. H. WHITE pays a confectionary tax in bristol November 15, 1880 W. H. H. WHITE'S property pm Radcliffe street improved ("Bristol Correspondent") January 3, 1880 B. F. WHITE of falls purchases a farn from Benj. MATHER, Edgewood for \$123. per acre February 21, 1880 Albert WHITE elected Town clerk in Bucksingham John R. WHITE elected supervisor and Assessor in Doylestown twp L. V. F. WHITE elected assessor in Morrisville April 10. 1880 William H. H. WHITE notice for Restaurant license in Bristol William B. WHITE notice for otel license in Plumstead May 8, 1880 Thomas WHITE notice for mdse license in Doylestown

Marriages from Pennsylvania Correspondent, Bucks County

January 6, 1805 Hannah WHITE and John LIVEZEY, both of Buckingham September 26, 1805 Catharine WHITE of Nockamixpon Twp and William fellows of Plymouth, Luzerne County January 15, 1806 Eliza WHITE OF Horsham and Isaac WHITE of Montgomery Twp., Montgomery County November 12, 1807 Jonathan WHITE of Solebury and Lucinds FELL of Buckingham October 26, 1807 Nancy WHITE pf Buckingham to Thomas ROBBINS March 1, 1808 (Issue) Martha WHITE and Edward GOOD, jr, both of Plumstead, in Philadelphia April 12, 1808 Mary WHITE pf Solebury to Joseph WATSON of Buckingham June 22, 1810 Margaret WHITE to James HOFFMAN, both of Lower Makefield October 3, 1811 Ayres WHITE of Horsham to Mary JARRETT January 30, 1812 Malachi WHITE of Middletown and Hannah WATSON of Lower Makefield Twp June 25, 1814 Rachel WHITE and George RICE, both of Plumstead December 10, 1815 Hannah WHITE and Thomas PHILLIPS, both of Bucks County June 13, 1816 William WHITE of Buckingham and Phebe WORTHINGTON of plumstead October 23, 1816 Margery WHITE and Robert RICE, both of Buckingham Twp. November 20, 1817 David WHITE of Buckingham and Elizabeth WORTHINGTON of Plumstead July 25, 1818 Martha WHITE of Solebury Twp and Isaac B. WILLIAMS of Tinicum twp September 13, 1818 Thomas WHITE AND Mary BIRD, both of Kingwood, New Jersey November 12, 1818 Elizabeth WHITE of Buckingham and Jonathan WORTHINGTON of Plumstead February 7, 1819 Ann Maria WHITE of Middletown and James COMMONS of Fall s March 25, 1819 Jacob WHITE and Kitty HOOPER, both of bucks County March 22, 1821 Cynthia WHITE of Plumstead and Daniel T. MORRIS of Doylestown Twp January 2, 1821 Samuel WHITE OF Attleborough and Ruth WHITE, dau pof Amazi WHITE of Bristol Twp. January 18, 1821 Sarah WHITE of Falls Twp and John BRIGGS of the same place October 21, 1822 Mary WHITE of Middletown twp and Daniel VAN HORN of the same November 13, 1823

Gainor WHITE of Warrington and Benjamin connard of Doylestown Twp.

33

i.

-

10

Pennsylvania Correspondent Marriages - continued

September 25, 1823 Sophia WHITE, daughter of William WHITE, Esq. and Robert COTTINGHAM, merchant, both of Easton, Northampton County October 18, 1824 Joseph WHITE AND Charlotte STRICKLAND, both of lower Makefield Twp February 1, 1824 Mary WHITE and Henry FRETZ, both of Lower Makefield August 19, 1824 William WHITE and Mary RICKEY, both of Bristol Twp

Bucks County Patriot

May 19, 1825 Susan WHITE OF Falls Twp and Amos B. HEADLEY of Bristol Twp October 2, 1826 (Issue) Amelia WHITE and George RICHARDSON, both of Bristol Twp January 26, 1826 Unity Clemens WHITE of Philadelphia and James BERING of Doylestown Twp November 11, 1827 George WHITE and Anna KIRKPATRICK, both of Solebury Twp February 11, 1827 Jacob WHITE of Warminster Twp and Elizabeth JARRETT of Upper Dublin Twp, Montgomery County November 8, 1827 James WHITE of Lower Makefield twp and Mrs. Jessing ANDERSON of Bristol Twp April 24, 1827 Rachel WHITE OF Trenton, New Jersey and Richard MITCHELL of Lower Makefield Twp

Bucks County Intelligenger - Marriages

November 15, 1828 Joseph WHITE and lucy CHERRY, both of Hunterdon County, New Jersey October 15, 1829 Abigail WHITE daughter of george WHITE of Bristol Twp and Benjamin WHITE, Jr. of Bristol Twp October 89, 1829 Elizabeth WHITE of Bristol Twp and Joh BAILEY of Falls Twp April 4, 1829 Isaac WHITE of Byberry Twp and Elizabeth KNIPE of Unionville, Montgomery County November 15, 1829 Joseph WHITE AND Mary GUMMORY both of Buckingham Twp February 2, 1830 Eliza Ann WHITE and james D. THORN, both of Bucks County May 8, 1830 Joseph H. WHITE and Rebecca LEACH, both of Solebury Twp October 25, 1830 Mary WHITE of Montgomery County and Wilson DANCE of Chester County August 14, 1830 Rachel WHITE AND Nathan ELY, both of Solebury Twp

Marriages - Bucks County Intelligencer - continued

October 17, 1829 Rachel WHITE AND Sylvester CLEVINGER both of Falls Twp February 6, 1832 Abraham WHITE and Elizabeth SHANK, bothof Nockamixon Twp. March 31, 1832 Hannah WHITE and Samuel MYERS, both of Montgomery County January 17, 1833 David WHITE amd ,rs. Sarah STACKHOUSE, both of Bristol Twp September 12, 1833 Edwin WHITE and Eliza MARGERUM, both of Bucks County, at Trenton, NJ October 10, 1833 Jane WHITE of Davisville and Jesse EDWARDS, Jr. of Springville February 1, 1834 Abraham WHITE and Sarah BRELSFORD, both of Lower Makefield Twp October 12, 1834 Samuel WHITE of Bristol Twp and Sarah VAN HORN of Middletown Twp December 18, 1834 Sarah Ann WHITE ofBristol Twp and Joseph L. STACKHOUSE October 1, 1835 Barbara WHITE of Bedminster and Samuel MAUST of Tinicum November 12, 1835 Beulah T. WHITE of Plumstead and Samuel MICHENER December 24, 1835 Charles a. white and Martha LaRue, both of Bristol Twp April 4, 1835 David T. WHITE and Lucretia BARTON, both of Buckingham Twp June 2, 1835 John WHITE OF Danborough and Rachel RIALE, daughter of Richard of Doylestown July 1, 1835 Matilda WHITE and Samuel MOON, both of Easton, Northampton County March 16, 1836 Ephraim WHITE OF Falls Twp and Leah C. WATSON of Middletown Twp November 22, 1836 Mary Ann WHITE OF Solebury and Chalkley GOOD of Buckingham Twp November 22, 1836 Susannah WHITE and Richard GORDON, both of Horsham Twp. Montgomery Co. February 21, 1837 Jane C. WHITE of Philadelphia and James M. Mcnaor Esq. of Upper Makefield Twp. November 8, 1838 Peter WHITE of Bristol Twp and Susan HIBBS of Middletown Twp September 19, 1839 Pothana WHITE and William COXE, both of Bucks County October 15, 1840 Albort WHITE AND Katura SHARMAN, both of Bucks County January 9, 1840 George L. WHITE OF Bucks County and Mary WATSON of Montgomery County December 9, 1841 Charles WHITE OF Solebury Twp and Sarah Ann BETTS of Buckingham Twp May 20, 1841 Ephraim A. WHITE of Falls Twp and Lydia WATSON of Horsham Twp. Montgomery County

Bucks County Intelligencer - Marriages - continued

August 12, 1841 Henrietta WHITE and David GREEN, both of Bristol Twp March 4, 1841 Phebe R. WHITE of Falls Twp and Daniel HEADLEY of Bristol Twp April 17, 1842 Lydia Ann WHITE of Bristol Twp and Abner PALMER of Morrisville January 17, 1842 Mary WHITE of Solebury twp and William CORSON of Buckingham January 19, 1843 William .R WHITE and Mrs. Martha C. HOUGH, both of Doylestown August 21, 1845 Adeline WHITE, formerly of Philadelphia and William PRETT, of Cincinatti, Ohio August 7, 1845 Elizabeth WHITE AND John M. LONGSTRETH, both of Bristol Twp March 20, 1845 Rebecca WHITE of Wrightstown twp and Allen WATSON of Horsham, Montgomery County January 14, 1845 Sidney B. WHITE of Mt. Airy, Philadelphia County and George LEAR (Atty) of Doylestown Spetember 3, 1846 Asenath G. WHITE and Strickland CARVER, both of Lumberville, N.J. November 4, 1846 Harvey G. WHITE of Mercer Co., New Jersey and Mary CAFFY, of Upper Makefield Twp. March 11, 1847 Sarah Ann WHITE and Charles CUTTER, both of Tullytown December 6, 1848 Ann Eliza WHITE AND Mahlon HOLDEMAN, both of New Britian Twp November 30, 1848 Isaac WHITE, Jr. of Montgomery County and Hannakitt WHITECOMB of Bucks County November 25, 1848 John WHITE and Catharine SHOLL, both of Montgomery County January 24, 1850 Amos WHITE of Solebury Twp and Lydia CARVER of Buckingham Twp March 16, 1850 Mary Ellen WHITE of Point Pleasant and G. Washington HEED of Lumnberville, New Jersey November 20, 1851 Rachel WHITE daughter of Charles L. WHITE and Chales PATTERSON, both of Lower Makefield Twp October 16, 1851 Charles WHITE and Sarah WINNER, both of Lower Makefield Twp March 20, 1851 Emily WHITE and Stephen B. WISNER both of Buckingham Twp March 12, 1851 Nathan WHITE of Ewing Twp. New Jersey and Elizabeth YARDLEY of Newtown April 15, 1852 Anna Mary WHITE, daughter of John WHITE, Esq., of Philadelphia and George W. KEPHART of Warrington Twp February 4, 1852 Charles WHITE and Harriet h. BETTS, both of Solebury Twp

Bucks County Intelligencer - Marriages - continued

October 26, 1853 Emeline WHITE of Alewxandria, New Jersey and John L. TINSMAN of Kingwood, New Jersy November 13, 1853 Phebe WHITE and Kirk BLACK, both of Carversville December 28, 1854 Henry K. WHITE and Anna MaRIA lefferts, both of Southampton Twp November 25, 1854 Jacob WHITE and Mary Ann HAEGER, both of Kitnersville October 26, 1854 Mary Ellen WHITE of Solebury and Elizabeth S. BETTS of the same May 26, 1855 Rachel WHITE of Point Pleasant and Asa KUGLER of Kingwoodd Twp, Hunterdon County, New jersey February 12, 1856 Anna Maria WHITE and Samuel H. LEETI, both of Falls Twp June 14, 1856 John WHITE AND Mary carey of newtown March 18, 1856 Sarah WHITEW and Charles SOLLIDAY, both of Doylestown ----- 1857 George WHITE and Anna CRAYTON, both of New jersey February 25, 1857 Maria WHITE AND Harvey WRIGHT, both of Fallsington August 19, 1858 Alvamn W. WHITE of Warrington and Mary Catharine HARP December 23, 1858 Jonathan WHITE of Warrington Twp and Mary Anna BRUNNER of Bridgeport April 7, 1858 Maria P. WHITE AND Peter SMITH BOTH OF Lower Makefield September 27, 1859 Joseph W. WHITE of Plumstead and Helena samsel of Tinicum Twp December 1, 1859 Pearson G. WHITE OF Middletown Twp and Henrietta CLARK of Wrightstown December 31, 1858 Septimus WHITE of Mechanicsville and Mary CARVER of Spring Valley March 7, 1860 Huldah A. WHITE of Fallsington and Herbert J. WAREHAM of Philadelphia September 5, 1860 Thomas WHITE and Hannah KIRK, both of Buckingham Twp August 25, 1860 William B. WHITE of Plumstead and Rebecca COOPER of Tinicum Deaths - Bucks County Intelligencer September (4 or 9), 1810 John WHITE of Nockamixon Twp October 12, 1831 Daniel WHITE of Nockamixon Twp - age 23 yrs March 9, 1823 John WHITE of New Britian Twp - age 20 yrs November 17, 1826 Joseph WHITE of Solebury Twp - age 72 yrs

Deaths - Bucks County Intelligencer - continued November 22, 1829 Sarah WHITE of Solebury Twp - age 49 yrs July 10, 1830 William R. WHITE of Middletown - age 33 yrs August 19, 1831 George WHITE OF Nockamxon Twp. - age 60 yrs April 7, 1836 Jesse K. WHITE, son of Joseph WHITE, formerly of Plumstead mor of Buckingham - age 24 yrs ----- 1837 Mary WHITE, widow of the late John WHITE of Bristol borough died at the home of her son Joseph WHITE in Sycamore Twp. Crawford County, Ohio - age 67 yrs April 6, 1837 Ann WHITE, relict of Amos WHITE OF Solebury Twp - age 84 yrs July 17, 1837 Letitia WHITE, at the residence of Joseph WATSON in Solebury Twp age 44 yrs August 12, 1837 Benjamin WHITE of Falls Twp, son of John and hannah WHITE of Philadelphia June 20, 1838 William WHITE, Esg., proprietor of Easton Hotel - age 67 yrs February 2, 1839 Mary WHITE, widow of Joseph WHITE pf Solebury = age 83 yrs - Interment in Buckingham November 23, 18399 Leah C. WHITE, wife of Ephraim WHITE and daughter of Henry and Hannah WATSON, formerly of middletown Twp = age 26 yrs October 29, 1843 Abbi WHITE, widow of george WHITE late of Lower Makefield twp, and daughter of Joshua ANDERSON, esq., - age 64 yrs February 22, 1844 Mary WHITE, wife of Benjamin WHITE of Penns manor, Falls Twp = age 60 April 13, 1844 Elizabeth WHITE OF Doylestown - age 20 yrs October 31, 1844 Emily WHITE, eldest daughter of John WHITE of falls Twp - age 26 yrs January 26, 1845 Amelia WHITE, wife of Francis WHITE, near Newportville February 10, 1845 Eliza WHITE, wife of Edwin WHITE of Loer Makefield Twp February 17, 1845 A child of Benjamin and Abby WHITE of Penns manor - age 9 months February 22, 1845 John WHITEof Falls Twp., age 52 yrs September 24, 1845 Nathan WHITE of Lower Makefield Twp - age 68 yrs December 31, 1845 Abraham WHITE of Fallsington = age 38 yrs July 17, 1846 Thomas WHITE, formerly of Solebury Twp - at Harrisonville, Ohio age 61 yrs

Deaths - Bucks County Intelligencer - continued August 29, 1848 Tacy WHITE of horsham Twp. Montgomery County - age 30 yrs September 10, 1848 Martha WHITE of Falls Twp - age 17 yrs September 11, 1848 Charles WHITE of Newville - age 35 yrs September 19, 1848 Sarah white, wife of David WHITE of Bristol Twp May 21, 1849 Warren WHITE, son of Albert and Mary WHITE - drowned at Hill's Saw Mill on the Delaware above Trenton - Interment at Tullytown age 9 yrs June 23, 1849 David WHITE of Bedminster - age 75 yrs August 18, 1848 Ann WHITE, wife of Charles WHITE of lower Makefield Twp March 24, 1850 Priscilla WHITE, wife of amasa of Bristol Twp.- age 78 yrs October 28, 1850 Tabitha WHITE, daughter of Benjamin WHITE of Falls Twp - age 31 yrs November 14, 1850 Josiah WHITE, an early pioneer of the Lehigh Valley died in Philadelphia - age 70 yrs March 7, 1851 Katharine WHITE, daughter of William and Amanda WHITE - age 9 yrs August 4, 1851 Isabella WHITE, daughter of John and Harriet WHITE at Point Pleasant - age 7 yrs March 1, 1852 -Jesse WHITE OF Bristol Twp - age 71 yrs March 8, 1852 Josiah WHITE, son of William & Amanda WHITE of Bedminster - age 2 mos June 15, 1852 David WHITE, Esq., of Nockamixon twp p age 49 yrs April 26, 1853 Harriet WHITE, wife of Charles WHITE of Solebury - age 25 yrs November 9, 1853 George WHITE of Solebury, son-in-law of Elizabeth PAXSON January 4, 1854 Mary Caroline WHITE, daughter of Charles WHITE of Solebury age 1 yr 8 mos May 25, 1855 Leonard WHITE of Bristol - age 58 yrs November 12, 1855 Caroline WHITE, wife of Casper, late of Warminster, in Hilltown March 28, 1856 Rachel WHITE died at house of William M. LARGE, Prospect farm, Plumstead twp - age 66 yrs June 10, 18546 William M. WHITE (Gen.) of Warminster - age 69 yrs July 31, 1856 John WHITE OF Doylestown Twp - age 51 yrs July 24, 1858 Samuel WHITE of Tullytown - age 70 yrs

Deaths - Bucks County Intelligencer - continued

December 8, 1856 Sarepta WHITE, daughter of George and Mary WHITE of Newtown - age 17 December 23, 1856 Mary Maud Virginia WHITE, only daughter of George and Mary WHITE of Newtown - age 2 yrs March 14, 1857 Lucinda WHITE, widow of Jonathan WHITE (formerly of Buckingham) in Upper Makefield twp - age 78 yrs June 24, 1857 Mrs. Ann WHITE, at son's residence in Centreville, Buckingham Twp age 77 yrs August 28, 1857 Mrs. Mary WHITE of Bucks county at the Friends Asylum, Frankford Interment at Wrightstown February 25, 1858 Jesse WHITE, formerly of Bucks County in Pottsville, age 49 May 3, 1858 Eliza WHITE, wife of George WHITE and daughter of Joshua HEADLEY of Bristol Twp, in Middletown February 3, 1859 Martha WHITE, wife of Charles A. WHITE of Lower Makefield Twp March 12, 1859 John WHITE of Quakertown - age 80 yrs March 18, 1859 Margaret WHITE, daughter of Richard WHITE of Yardleyville - age 18 June 28, 1859 James WHITE, of Gwynedd Twp, Montgomery County - age 104 yrs Interment at Gwynedd Friends B. G. October 18, 1860 Charlotte WHITE wife of Joseph WHITE of Falls twp - age 60 yrs unnessivesholdneepynaapynaapynaatsetenteetenteetenteetenteetenteeten 1850 Census of Kensington, Philadelphia (Sixth Ward) House visited 824 - Family 970 Theodore WHITE ... age 42 yrs - Boiler Maker.....b. Penna. Mary A. " " 31 " b. Penna. ... " 12 " b. Penna. Ann E. .. 6 .. Charlotte " ~ b.. Penna. " 3 " ** Mary E. b. Penna. " 1 " ** Harriet b. Fenna. 1850 Census of Philadelphia, Springgarden District - First Precinct

House visited 632 - Family 695

William K.	1	HITE.	.age	29	yrs	-	cedar	cooperb.	Penna.
Mary		11		29				b.	Penna
Elizabeth	S.			27	**			b.	Fenna.
Susanna		**	**	48	**			b.	Penna.
Christiana	I	SIDDLE		25				b.	Penna.

Marriages - Christ Church, Philadelphia

1710	- FebruaryRichard WHITE	and	Jane PARSONS
	- June 8William WHITE		Elizabeth HARLINGE
	- April 8Philip WHITE		Mary ANDERSON
	- June 30William WHITE		Laetitia REESE
			Daniel McKEBB
	- March 21 Martha WHITE		
	- September 16Mary WHITE		Francis RICHEY
	- May 13John WHITE	2.55	Jane McCURRY
	- October 10William WHITE		Rebecca FORNEAMAN
	- April 12James WHITE	"	Mary RANSTED
	- October 31William WHITE		Ruth LAMBETH
	- July 13 Townsend WHITE		Ann RENENEDET
1741	- October 28Daniel WHITE	**	Mary BOGGS
1742	- May 24 Rebecca WHITE	**	James CLAYPOOLE
1743	- May 20 Ann WHITE		Henry GRIFFITH
1745	- August 1Catherine WHITE		Mary BOGGS
1747	- May 7	**	Ester NEWMAN
1749	- November 24Peter WHITE		Jane WARREN
1757	- March 3James WHITE		Jane PRICE
1757	- April 7Elizabeth WHITE		Edward GREEN
	- December 1Joshua WHITE		Mary STALEOP
1758	- March 18Robert WHITE		Jane RICHARDSON
	- September 7John WHITE		Margaret GREGG
	- May 26Susannah WHITE	**	Samuel BANKS
	- May 6John WHITE		Margaret HAMILTON
	- October 1Mary WHITE		John RICE
	- August 2Richard WHITE		Margaret VIVERS
	- December 28Thomas WHITE		Ann READ
	- January 31Rebeccah WHITE	**	John RIDGE
	- March 17Sarah WHITE		Moore FURMAN
	- March 2Mary WHITE		Robert morris
	- June 22Elizabeth WHITE	**	John JUCKNESS
	- June 23Josiah WHITE		Catharine McCOOL
	- August 12William WHITE		Sarah KINNARD
		**	
1//1	- September 11Mary WHITE	1	Isaac HARRIS

要要要要要要要要要要要要要要

Baptisms -Christ Church, Philadelphia

Children of Robert and Jane WHITE...... Robert....b. January 29, 1721 - bpt July 7 Thomas....bpt October 8, 1727 - 3 weeks old Elizabeth...bpt August 3, 1730 - 1 yr. old Anne.....bpt July 26, 1734 - age 3 yrs 3 mos Mary.....bpt July 26, 1734 - age 7 mos Children of Joseph and Mary WHITE..... Elizabeth...bpt May 17, 1730 - age 5 mos Children of John and Susannah WHITE.... Elizabeth...bpt July 28, 1734 - age 7 weeks Children of James and Sarah WHITE..... Thomas.....b. September 18, 1754 - bpt September 28 Baptisms - Christ Church, Philadelphia - continued

Children of John and Jane WHITE Jane.....bpt April 20, 1737 - age 6 weeks John.....bpt December 24, 1739 - age 2 yrs 1 mo Martha.....bpt December 24, 1739 - age 5 weeks Susannah....bpt March 14, 1742 - age 1 mo 3 das Rebecca.....bpt January 8, 1744 - age 1 mo Children of Townsend and Anne WHITE Sarah.....bpt July 9, 1742 - age 2 mos Townsend....b. February 2747 - bpt December 28, 1747 Anne.....b. April 3, 1749 - bpt August 11, 1749 John.....b. July 30, 1750 - bpt October 29 Isabella....b. July 25, 1753 - bpt June 26 Anne.....b. July 15, 1759 - bpt October 10 Children of Thomas WHITE and Esther (Hester) William.....b. March 24, 1748 - bpt May 25 Mary.....b. April 2, 1749 - bpt May 10 Children of John and Elizabeth WHITE Martha.....b. July 6, 1755 - bpt July 27 John....b. April 15, 1757 - bpt May 10Children pf Children of William and Elizabeth WHITE Mary.....b. March 2, 1759 - bpt May 13 Children of James and Jane WHITE..... Mary.....b. March 2, 1759 - bpt May 13 Elizabeth....b. April 23, 1759 - bpt August 1

Burial Records - Christ Church, Philadelhpia

1726 - April 9.....Capt. Thomas WHITE drowned 1727 - October 9.... Thomas, son of Robert WHITE 1728/9 - January 8...Giles WHITE (Strangers Ground) 1731 - July 24.....Margaret WHITE 1732 - April 27.....Sarah, daughter of Philip WHITE 1736/7 - January 5...Jane, daughter of Robert WHITE February 15 Elizabeth, daughter of Susannah WHITE 1745 - December 3....Martha, daughter of john WHITE December 4....Susannah, daughter of John WHITE 1746 - April 25.....Robert WHITE July 21.....Jane, wife of John WHITE 1749 - September 26..William, son of John WHITE 1751 - December 14...Anne, daughter of Townsend WHITE 1754 - October 4....Robert WHITE November 22... Philip WHITE 1755 - May 9.....John WHITE 1756 - October 4....son of john Blanch WHITE 1757 - September 5...John, son of John WHITE 1758 - July 21..... Elizabeth, daughter of John WHITE

Burial Record - Christ Church, Philadelphia - continued

1758 - August 8.....Sarah, daughter of John WHITE September 12..Jacob, son of Johnwhite 1759 - July 19.....Martha, daughter of johnWHITE October 17....Thomas, son of William WHITE

Trinity Church, Oxford Twp. Philadelphia County

Thomas WHITE married	Hester NOBLEMarch 13, 1744
Simpon WHITE "	Rebecca JOHNSONMarch 20, 1822
Jonathan WHITE "	Elizabeth ASHTONMarch 6, 1823
Edward WHITE "	Catharine TAYLORJanuary 25, 1849

Market Square (Reformed) Church, Germantown, Philadelphia County

Rachel WHITE.....Married Thomas COX.....March 28, 1769 Maria WHITE..... "Benajmin FIASHER.....January 22, 1819

Philadelphia Monthly Meeting

8 mo 28, 1698 - Marriage of James WHITE and Mary KITCHEN

1768 - 11 mo 15th...Chrictopher WHITE, son of Robert WHITE of Philadelphia married Hannah HENZIE, daughter of joshua HENZIE of Philadelphia at the meeting House

1790 - 3 mo 26th...Christopher WHITE and wife Mary and children, Mary -Sarah and hannah receive3d on certificate from northern District M.M. - dated 1790 - 3 mo 23rd

Children of William and Sarah WHITE..... Liddia.....b. 2 mo 24, 1703 Elizabeth....b. 6 mo 29, 1705 Mary.....b. 8 mo 3, 1704

From - The List of Persons not Friends ... recorded by Wm HUDSON and place in Philadelphia Mtg. records

Samuel WHITE, son of John and Mary WHITE died 7 mo 3, 1693

In the 1756 Tax list of Philadelphia

Dock Ward.....James WHITE, shopkeeper Mulberry Ward.....Charles WHITE North Ward.....Thomas WHITE, merchant Middle Ward.....John WHITE, plasterer Lower Delaware Ward.....Townsend WHITE, merchant

14

Philadelphia City Directory of 1876......

Abraham WHITE.....h. 2 Himmelwright Abraham WHITE.......waitor.....h. 1227 Fitzwater Adam WHITE.....h. 415 Christian Albert B. WHITE......painter.....h. 135 Ball Albert I. WHITE, (White & Clark).....h. 2020 N. 20th Agnes WHITE, widow William D...janitor...h. 134 S, 3rd Alexander WHITE.....driver....h. 1202 Edgemont Alexander WHITE.....printer.....h. 228 S. 4th Alexander H. WHITE....segars.....1323 South Allison WHITE, (Berwind., White & Co.)...h. 1924 Chestnut Amasa WHITE...... smelter.....h. 1608 Vienna Amaziah WHITE.....h. 1223 Wood WHITE & BROTHER (Samuel & Walter)...florist...N. 36th & Baring & 828 Spring Garden WHITE & CLARK (Albert L. White & Robert P. White)...marble E. Norris & N. Front WHITE & royal (John A, White & Joseph Royal)... oysters 228 N. 13th WHITE & SAMSON (John A. White & Aaron I. Samson)...cutters Oxford & Hedge, Fkd Andrew WHITE.....h. 3434 Sansom Andrew WHITE.....h. 514 Hoffman Andrew WHITE.....h. achinist.....h. 4502 Miller, Gtn h. 3629 Market Andrew G. WHITE, (John G. White & Co.)...h. N. Y. Ann WHITE, widow of Edward.....h. 1837 N. 12th Anna WHITE, widow of Benjamin...liquors...601 Cresson Anna E. WHITE, widow of John.....h. 1608 Vienna Anna L. WHITE, widow of Davidh. 1615 Ward Appleton WHITE......waitor.....h. 1131 Rodman Armstrong O. WHITE.....h. 1924 Chestnut Arthur WHITE.....h. 2035 Locust Augustus WHITE, (White Brothers).....h. 2 Hector Augustus H. WHITE.....printer....h. 4726 Frankford, Fkd. Benjamin WHITE.....bricklayer....h. 114 Sharpnack Benjamin white.....stevedore....h. 114 Sharpnack Benjamin F. WHITE.....paperhangings.....2 W. Girard Ave. h. 1524 Lawrence WHITE Brother & Co. (Robert B. White & George W. White) ... grocers 27 S. Water White Brothers, (William S. & Augustus) ... printer 104 Levering, Myk Catharine WHITE, widow of Dennis.....h. 5 Plynilmmon Pl Chalkley WHITE, (Deiveney, White & Hitzeroth)...b. 1921 Sprg Garden Charles WHITE.....h. 1610 Cambridge Charles WHITE.....h. 2146 Christian Chalres WHITE.....bookbinder.....h. 2301 Montrose

Philadelphia City Directory of 1876 - continued

Charles WHITE.....brass spinner....h. 1738 Alder Charles WHITE.....brick layer....h. 1923 N. 20th Charles WHITE.....Carrier, P.O....h. 2310 Commercer Charles WHITE.....h. 1642 Vienna Charles WHITE......laborer....h. 23rd & Montrose Charles WHITE painter 40 S. 16th h. N. Soth n. Bryn Mawr Ave Charles WHITE.....h. 1605 Rodman Charles WHITE.........poultry.....h. 642 Wharton Charles WHITE......shoemaker.....h. 818 Charlotte Charles A. WHITE.....physician......1751 Francis Charles B. WHITE.....clerk.....h. 800 s. 4th Charles H. WHITE h. 723 S. 10th Charles H. WHITE.....shoemaker....h. 1215 Clarion Charles M. WHITE.....driver.....h. 515 Marriott Charles N. WHITE.....Watchman.....h. 112 Jefferson, Gtn Charles V. WHITE.....clerk......4612 Hedge, Fkd Charles W. WHITE.....police.....h. 244 Wyoming Christian M. WHITE....fireman....h. 424 N. 35th Clement WHITE..... N. Ridge Av, Roxb. Cyrus WHITE.....h. 2804 Warnock C. Brooke WHITE.....h. 1529 Pine Daniel WHITE.....h. 203 Ella Daniel WHITE........weaver.....h. 205 E. York David WHITE.....h. tailor....h. 1352 Front David W. WHITE.....agent.....114 S. 3d - h. N. J. Eben S. WHITE.....h. 2014 Sansom Edward WHITE......bartender....h. 1916 Catharine Edward WHITE.....laborer....h. r. 105 Coombes Edward WHITE.....liquors.....118 Girard Ave Edward WHITE.....lumber....Bustleton (23rd Ward) Edward WHITE.....woollen goods.....1710 Gtn Av. - h. 2020 N. 12th Edward F. WHITE.....butcher.....Girard AV. Mkt - h. 604 Peach Edward F. WHITE.....mariner....h. r. 2006 Wood Edward T. WHITE.....clerk......805 Charlotte Edward W. WHITE.....china.....1163 Passy'k Ave. Edwin WHITE.....h. 912 Filbert Elisha WHITE.....drayman....h. 1510 E. Montg'y Av. Eliza F. WHITE.....music teacher....23 E. School, Gtn Ellen WHITE, widow of Martin.....h. 617 Dean Ellwood H. WHITE.....clerk.....h. 135 Ball Emanuel WHITE.........carpenter.....h. 726 N. 9th Eugene WHITE.....h. 2215 Pine Fannie WHITE, widow of William.....h. 2005 Palethorp Floyd H. WHITE....... Ployd H. 2041 W. De Lancey Pl. Thomas E. WHITE.....physician......725 N. 16th Francis s. white bookkeeper 1904 N. 8th

Philadelphia City Directory of 1876 - continued

Frank WHITEclothier706 N. 2nd
Frank WHITEmachinisth. 901 Cherry
Franklin G. WHITEprinterh. 2109 Evergreen
Frederick WHITEcooperh. 1307 S. 17th
George WHITEh. 428 Fine
George WHITEcarpenterh. r. 1631 Ogden
George WHITEcarrier P.Oh. 1300 Race
George WHITElaborerh. 1210 Hope
George WHITElaborerh. 1129 South
George B. WHITEinspe't'r2095. 6th - r. 234 Pine
George C. WHITEchairmakerh. 1816 N. 5th
George D. WHITEpub
George E. WHITEh. 3709 Grape
George E. WHITEbarber
George F. WHITE, (Hayes, Liis & White)Fkd Av. & Dyre, Fkd
George G. WHITEcarrier P.Oh. 255 N. 13th
George G. WHITEsec
George H. WHITEh. 245 S. 16th
George H. WHITEprinter
George H. WHITEu.s.nh. 906 Spruce George J. WHITE, (Griffin & White)h. 1123 Ellsworth
George K. WHITEsalesmanh. 1116 Wallace
George P. WHITEplumberh. 438 Lombard
George P. WHITEsalesmanh. 1848 Perkiomen
George Q. WHITEh. 4014 Pine
George Q. WHITEclerk
George W. WHITE, (Taggart & White)h. 1735 Wylie
George w. white, (White Brother & Co.)h. 1822 De Lancey Pl.
George W. WHITEh. 3941 Chestnut
Geprge W. WHITEclerkh. 528 Morris
George W. WHITEdrygoodsSouth c. S. 16th
George W. WHITEtinsmithh. 919 Dudley
Gottlieb WHITEshoemaker1446 N. 4th
Granville S. WHITEfiremanh. 910 New Market
WHITE HALL Hotel
Hannah HALL, widow of John Ah. 1406 N. 12th
Harry A. WHITEbookkeeper129 Market -
h, 1037 Mt. Vernon
Harry L. WHITEh. 1203 Arch
Henry WHITEbaker1242 S. 5th Henry WHITEparkkeeper
Henry WHITEWeaverh. 267 Center, Gtn
Henry A. WHITEsalesmanh. 1037 Mt. Vernon
Henry B. WHITEh. 1921 Sprg Garden
Henry c. WHITE, (Harding & White)h. 2215 Spruce
Henry J. WHITE, (Keystone CullarCo.)h. 1734 Girard AV.
Henry L. WHITEdriverh. 1349 E. Thompson
Henry F. WHITEwheelwrighth. 180 Morris
Henry T. WHITEturnerh. 1510 N. 23d
WHITE, HENTZ & Co. (J. Henry Hentz & J/ Percy Robinett)Importer &
wholesale dealers in wines & liquors 222 N, 2d
Hester WHITE, widow of Adamh. r. 712 St. Mary
Horace M. WHITEdentist1614 Chestnut
AND

Howard WHITE.....h. 1633 Warnock Hugh C. WHITE.....bookkeeper.....224 Walnut St h. Wallace n. N. 22d H. Lewis WHITE.....driver.....h. Merion Av. n. N. 49yj H. C. WHITE h. 626 N. 2d Isaac C. WHITE.......carpenter.....h. 517 Enterprise Ismael WHITE.....h. 1808 Addison Jacob C. WHITE, Jr....teacher.....h. 11032 Lombard James WHITE.....h. 2030 Lombard James WHITE..... blacksmith.....h. 2318 Alter James WHITE.....bookkeeper.....h. 113 M 39th James WHITE.....h. 620 N. 12th James WHITE.....h. 27 N. 42d James WHITE.....b. 1751 Alder James WHITE.....h. 1737 E. Thompson James WHITE.....upholsterer....1233 Callowhill James WHITE.....h. 1824 N. Front James A. WHITE.....drayman.....h. 2248 Sepviva James D. WHITE.....hatter....h. 621 Arch James M. WHITE.........clerk.....h. 113 N. 39th James N. WHITE......laborer....h. 5 Snyder Av. James R. WHITE, (Charles Cumming Co.)...h. 1613 Arch James R. WHITE.....h. 1514 Pine James R. WHITE clerk h. 1410 S. Penn sq. James S. WHITE..... machinist.....h. 1237 Potts James W. WHITE, (Jance, Brothers & White) ... 2012 Green James W. WHITE.....blacksmith.....h. 3722 Center James W. WHITE......laborer....h. 1026 E. Cumberland Jane WHITE, widow of Samuel.....h. 547 Chatham Jeremiah WHITE.....laborer....h. 2442 Meredith John WHITE.....h. 1406 N. 12th John WHITE.....h. 1531 S. 10th John WHITE.....h. 1722 Wood John WHITE.....blacksmith.....1912 Catharine h. 1915 Webster John WHITE.....h. brakeman.....h. 1433 Callowhill John WHITE.....h. 1844 Hamilton John WHITE.....h. 1723 Wharton John WHITE.....h. 4531 Gtn Av. John WHITE.....l816 N. 5th John WHITE......clerk.....h. 255 Concord John WHITE.....h. 238 McCellan John WHITE.....h. 730 Hubbell

John	WHITElaborerh. 3447 Ludlow
	WHITElaborerh. 507 s. 7th
	WHITElaborerh. 4820 Wash'n, Myk
	WHITElawyer
	h. 210 Jefferson, Myk
John	WHITEliquors
	WHITE liquors
	WHITEstonecutterh. S. 18th c. Bainbridge
	WHITEupholsterter1816 gtn Av.
	WHITEweaver
	WHITEweaver1629 Phillip
John	A. WHITE, (White & Royal)h. 228 N. 13th
John	A. WHITE, (White & Sansom)h. 103Harrison, Fkd
John	A. WHIte
John	A. WHITEoysterspier 17, So. Delaware
	h. 228 N. 13th
	A. G. WHITE, (Berwind, White & Co.)h. Wyoming Co.
	B. WHITE
	B. WHITEcontractor1829 Stiles
	D. W. WHITE Gtn
	E. WHITEh. 335 E,. Huntingdon
John	E. WHITEbutcherS. 2d St Mkt
CHARGE STATE	h. 1710 Dickinson
	G. WHITE, (John G. White & Co.)h. N.Y.
John	G. WHITE & Co. (John G. & Andrew G. WHITE & Daniel J. McCarthy)
	malt
	H. WHITE, (J. H. White & Co.)h. 1323 S. 18th
	J. WHITElawyer
	N. WHITEprinter1614 S. 7th
John	P. WHITEWeigherAvenue Drove Yard
Taba	h. Belmont Av & Westminster Av R. WHITE, (Boyd, White & Co.)h. 1518 Green
	R. WHITE
	R. WHITE & Son (William W. WHITE)coal3142 Walnut
	S. WHITEcarpenterh. 8 Spooner's Av
	T. WHITE, (String & White)h. 735 S. Front
	W. WHITEbkkpr
	W. WHITEclerk
	W. WHITEclerk1002 Parrish
	W. WHITEclerk2228 Race
	W. WHITEengraverh. 1614 S. 7th
	W. WHITEflagmanh. 3709 Grape
	W. WHITEtinsmith116 S. 23d
	son H. WHITEtinsmithh. 2237 Howard
	ph WHITE
	ph WHITEbutcherh. 3635 Lancaster Av
0.000 000 00000	ph WHITEcoachmanh. 1704 Kater
- 가슴 이 몸이 몸이 많다.	ph WHITElaborerh. 1331 Bainbridge
7-110-11-110-9	ph WHITElaborerh. 2601 Christian
Contraction of the	ph WHITElaborerh. 1147 S. 20th
	ph WHITEliquors
	ph WHITEnickelplater125 N. 7th
	h. Ordodox & Penn, Fkd
Jose	ph WHITEplastererh. 803 S. 20th

Joseph WHITE.........waiter.....h. 1317 Temple Joseph C. WHITE......bartender.....h. 5125 Marriott Joseph M. WHITE bookkeeper 4006 Ludlow Joseph M. WHITE......clerk.....h. 3717 Lancaster Joseph R. WHITE fireman h. r. 1600 Ogden Joseph S. WHITE, wid. Clifford.....h. 1406 N. 12th J. Brinton WHITE comptroller 227 S. 4th - r. 4410 Osage Av. J. Clarence WHITE.....clerk.....h. 1633 Arch J. Clayton WHITE.....bootmaker.....1328 VColumbia Av. J. DE Haven WHITE.....dentist.....1411 Filbert J. De Haven white, Jr...dentist.....1411 Filbert J. Henry WHITE.....rodmaker.....h. 1902 S. 7th J. William WHITE.....physician....h. 2012 Green J. H. WHITE Co. JohnH. White)...spectacle cases...605 Arch Landon C. WHITE machinist 1931 Nicholas Lawrence WHITE......tailor.....h. 236 Dean Lemuel WHITE.....h. 1705 Kater Lewis WHITE.....h. 138 Cannon Louis 1. WHITE.....h. 1308 S 2d Louisa F. WHITE, widow of James.....h. 700 Marshall Luke WHITE.....h. r. 723 Hubbell Margaret WHITE, widowh. Merion n. N. 49th Margaret WHIRE, widow of Samuel.....h. 1753 N. 11th Margaret WHITE, widow of Thomas.....h. 1753 N. 11th Margaret WHITE.....dressmaker.....1200 Pine Margaret W. WHITE, widow of George H....h. 245 S. 16th Margaret W. WHITE, widow.....h. 1343 N. 13th Margaret P. WHITE, widow od Isaac.....h. 1912 Farrell Maria WHITE, widow of Samuel.....h. 1823 Fairmount Av Mark WHITE.....h. 1918 Farrell Martha WHITE, widow of William R.....h. 1203 Arch Martin WHITE.....carpenter.....626 Bay - h. 713 Lombard Martin WHITE......shoemaker....h. 231 Callowhill Martin WHITE......weaver.....h. 1629 Phillip Mary WHITE, widow of George.....h. 926 Green Mary WHITE, widow of johnh. 1623 Francis Mary WHITE, widow of John ... liquors 2119 Coral Mary WHITE, widow of Joseph.....h. 1026 E. Cumberland Mary WHITE, widow of Richard....h. r. 2006 Wood Mary WHITE.....liquors......1722 Wood Mary A. WHITE, widow of Joseph S.....h. 1718 Dickinson Mary A. WHITE, widow of William.....h. 113 N. 39th Mary A. WHITE, widow of William.....h. 1848 Perkiomen Matthew WHITE police Newkirk n. Emory Merrick WHITE.....laborer....h. 1342 Hancock Michael WHITE.....h. r.1138 Susanna

Michael WHITElaborerh. 4329 Lancaster	
Michael WHITElaborerh. 933 N. 47th	
Michael WHITEsaddlerh. 1839 Percy	
Milton WHITE, jrbricklayerh. 2111 Franklin	
Morris WHITEstonecutterh. 1720 South	
Mulford WHITEsalesmanh. 910 Fitzwater	
Nathaniel WHITEcarmanh. 1705 Kater	
Newton WHITEsalesmanh. 608 N. 7th	
Nicholas WHITElaborerh. 1737 E. Thompson	
Nicholas WHITE weaver h. r. 1334 Hancock	
N. WHITElaborerh. 2011 Hancock	
Oscar W. WHITEbutcherUnion Mkt h. 1945 N. 13th	
Patrick WHITElaborerh. 1751 Alder	
Patrick WHITElaborerh. 1510 Fawn	
Patrick WHITElaborerh. r. 827 Marriott	
Patrick WHITE liquors 413 S. 20th	
Patrick WHITE weigher h. 255 VConcord	
Peter WHITElaborerh. 1930 Brandywine	
Peter WHITEpainterh. 1733 Kater	
Peter WHITEteamsterh. 1730 Wood	
Peter D. WHITEtailor1924 Fkd Av.	
Peter H. WHITEprinterh. S. 12th & Pine	
WHITE, POWELL & Co., (Samuel White, Jr. & Samuel W. & George W. Powell	ι.
Jr.)bankers42 S 3d	AWE
Rachel WHITE, widow of Hosmerh. 1230 Wood	
Ralph WHITEpaperbagsh. 1636 Stiles	
Richard WHITEmasonh. r. 2006 Wood	
Richard WHITE watchman h. 316 N. 17th	
Richard O. WHITEengineerh. 3722 Center	
Richard P. WHITE lawyer 104 S. 6th - h. 2113 Pine	
Richard T. WHITE (R. T.White & Sons)h. 1621 N. 15th	
Richardson WHITE carpenter h. N. 41st & Mary	
Robert WHITEbarberh. 903 Lombard	
Robert WHITEcooperh. 922 Morris	
Robert WHITEdriverh. 1910 Catharine	
Robert WHITElaborerh. 507 S. 7th	
Robert WHITEsegars1350 N. Front	
Robert WHITEteamsterh. 1310 Fkd Av.	
Robert WHITEweaverh. 142 York	
Robert WHITE, Jrdriverh. 1910 Catharine	
Robert A. WHITEpainterh. 1243 Mervine	
Robert B. WHITE (White Brother 7 Co.)h. 346 N. 15th	
Robert G. WHITEh. 1928 Race	
Robert G. WHITEwarperh. 2311 Fkd Av.	
Robert H. WHITE carpntr 45 N. 7th - h. Camden	
Robert K. WHITEwatchmanh. 707 Spruce	
Robert M. WHITEbarber	
Robert P. WHITEsoapmakerh. 1912 Farrel1	
R. T. WHITE & Son (Richard T. & Samuel L.)yarns237 Market &	
226 Church	
Samuel WHITE (Boggs & White)h. 545 Otis	
Samuel WHITE (White & Bro.)h. N. 36th n. Spg Garden	
Samuel WHITEblacksmithh. 116 Prime	
Samuel WHITEbookkeeperh. 113 N. 39th	

Samuel WHITE.....brassfounder.....1729 & h. 1731 S. 6th Samuel WHITE.....huckster....h. 2253 Gtn Av. Samuel WHITE......shoemaker.....h. 2038 Ellsworth Samuel WHITE, Jr. (White, Powell & Co)...h. 1813 Vine Samuel L. WHITE (R.T. White & Son) h. 1635 N. 18th Samuel S. WHITE.....printer.....h. 2012 Green Samuel S. WHITE (Rev.) h. 36 N. 38th Samuel S. WHITE......salesman.....h. 103 N. 38th Samuel S. WHITE, Jr...clerk.....h. 1622 Arch Samuiel W. WHITE.....police.....h. 244 Wyoming Sarah WHITE, widow of Hughh. 2311 Fkd Ave. Sarah WHITE, widow of Jamesh. 249 Center, Gtn Sarah C. WHITE, widow of George.....h. 116 S. 23d WHITE STAR Line of Steamship Office 140 & 1019 Walnut Stephen WHITE.......watchman.....h. r. 308 Emmet Susan G. WHITE, widow...boarding.....1410 S. Penn Sq. Theodore WHITE..... welder.....h. 619 Dudley Theodore R. WHITE.....sandiline.....1832 Jefferson Thomas WHITE.........barber.....h. 1230 Rodman Thomas WHITE......bookbinder.....h. 148 N. 4th Thomas WHITE......finisher....h. 1120 Sophia Thomas WHITE......driver.....h. 1725 Meravian Thomas WHITE......laborer.....h. r. 1006 Wood Thomas WHITEliquors Mt. Holly c. Dickinson Thomas WHITE.....liquors.....Wharton c. S. 7th Thomas WHITE......police.....h. 261 S. 12th Thomas WHITE.....h. 3720 Baring Thomas C. WHITE...... confectioner.....h. 1140 S. 5th Thomas E. WHITE.....bookkeeper.....h. 817 E. Norris Thomas H. WHITE.....broker....h. 245 S. 16th Thomas J. WHITE physician 1012 New Market h. 431 Somerset Thomas R. WHITE......engineer....h. 1646 N. 12th Thomas S. WHITE.....tipstave....h. 3629 Market Thomas W. WHITE.....florist.....229 N. 8th - h. 3027 Market Tilloe WHITE (DeGroat & White).....h. 626 N. 2nd Virginia WHITE.....segars.....1502 South Walter WHITE (White & Bro.)....h. N. 36 n. Spg Garden Wesley B. WHITE.....bookbinder....h. 1903 Farrell Wharton H. WHITE.....real estate.....717 Walnut - h. 245 S. 16th Wilhelmina WHITE, widow of Henry......917 Gilbert William WHITE 848 S 2d William WHITE blacksmithh 31 Manheim h. 119 Jefferson, gtn William WHITE.....bookbinder.....h. 6 Clyde Pl. William WHITE.....bricklayer....h. 1844 hamilton William WHITE.....clerk.....h. 1532 Sansom William WHITE......com. mer....h. 1641 Park Av.

William	WHITEdrayman1024 S. 12th
William	WHITElaborerh. 1751 Alder
William	WHITElaborerh. 1211 Kater
William	WHITEh. 4132 Ludlow
William	WHITElamplighterh. 2023 parrish
	WHITElawyer
	WHITEmarble rubberh. r. 2223 N. Front
William	WHITEh. Rector n. Ridge Av. Roxb.
William	WHITEpainterh. 1722 Wood
	WHITE
	Chest. Hill
William	WHITE
William	WHITEsegars1219 Morris
William	WHITEh. 1233 S. 16th
William	WHITEwaiterh. 1705 kater
	WHITE watchmanh. 1225 Moyam'g Av.
	A. WHITEbuilder2841 Girard Av.
and the second sec	A. WHITE Av. Av. Av. Av. Av. Av. Av. Av. Av
	B. WHITEh. 217 Union
	D. WHITEmoulderh. 501 Reed
William	F. WHITEsegars1024 & h. 1022 So. Front
William	H. WHITEcarpenterh. 147 Laurel
William	H. WHITEcoachmanh. 1310 Pine
William	H. WHITEprinterh. 1064 Ftn Ave.
	H. WHITEsalesmanh. 1924 Fkd Av.
	H. WHITEsmelterh. 1610 Vienna
William	J. P. WHITE Pres
	h. 912 Spg garden
	M. WHITE, (Chipman & White)h. 609 N. 6th
the second	M. WHITEsmelterh. 922 union
	R. WHITEh. 1529 Pine
	R. WHITE, Jrh. 1203 Arch
	S. WHITE, (White Brothers)h. 2 Rector, Roxb.
	S. WHITEdriverh. 926 Dickinson
	T. WHITElaborerh. 1230 Edgwmont
	W. WHITE, (John R. White & Son)h. 1522 Locust
	stus WHITE(Rev.)h. Rector n. Ridge Av. Roxb.
W. C. WI	HITEh. American Hotel

WHITE FAMILY NOTES -from MINUTES OF SUPREME EXECUTIVE

COUNCIL of PENNSYLVANIA .

Volume 13. Colonial Records

page 38 - August 24, 1781 Election Returns from Washington County, Penna. of Justices for the following townships elected-

Stranbane Township - John WHITE (et al)

and on consideration, Resolved- that he be appointed and, commissioned to be Justic Peace of Common Pleas and, of the orphans court.

page 137 - December 1, 1781

Ordered that the sheriff of Philadelphia allow the following person to embark for France in the ship now ready to sail. William WHITE and seven others vizt:

page 142 - December 8, 1781

a deed was signed to Charles WHITE, for Lot #248 & 249 - consideration £92. sold for the redemption of Bills of credit, of this state (Lots were in Philadelphia)

page 202 - February 22, 1782 A petition from Rachel WHITE, praying permission to go to New York with her son, a boy of 14 years of age, was read, and there-upon Ordered that permission be granted to the said Rachel WHITE, to go to New York, not to return again, and that so much of said petition as respects her son to be rejected.

page 482 - January 19, 1783

Ordered - That passes be granted to James McCULLOLS, to Sarah WHITE and Mary DUNTON, to go to New York via Dobbs Ferry and return.

page 687 - September 13, 1783

Amos WHITE, the SOAN's et al, are cited as the type of divers robbers, burglars and felons wanted and for whom large rewards were offered (£300. each, dead or alive).

page 713 - October 14, 1783 Lt. Francis WHYTER draws \$145 2/3 as a post war bonus

page 773 - December 24, 1783

Petition from James WHITE praying remission of some of the militia fines, imposed on his brother Peter WHITE.

Volume 14. Colonial Records

page 81 - April 30, 1784

Estate of James WHITE, Dragoon of Cavalry, received interest of

£3.14.0 on principal £62.7.10 due on depreciation certificates. page 123 - May 31, 1783 George WHITE, Dragoon of Lee's Legion, received interest of @3 .2.5 on principal £52.2.5 due on depreciation certificates. page 145 - June 19, 1784 John WHITE attended and council agreed to allow him £31.10.0 for riding express to the counties of Chester, Lancaster, Cumberland, York, Westmoreland and Washington, with dispatches, to the several sheriffs of said counties, for calling the general Assembly and thereupon, an order was drawn in his favour, for £15 species, in part of said sum. page 157 - July 5, 1784 Balance of £16.0.10 on above - paid page 365 - February 24, 1785 The comptroller General's reports upon the following accounts. were read and approved, viz; Thomas WHITE, et al page 399 - April 6, 1785 Rev. Dr. William WHITE is informed re conferrinf Holy orders. page 406 - April 16, 1785 Lt. Francis WHITE, First Regt drawn £2.12.2 depreciation cert. interest. page 407 - April 16, 1785 Estate of Isaac WHITE, late pvt. of Hagens Reg't £5.10.1 depre ciation cert. interest page 408 - April 16, 1785 Estate of Samuel WHITE, Dragoon of Lee's Reg't deprec. cert ... interest £3.14.9 page 433 - April 16, 1785 George WHITE, Dragoon of the Pertigan Legion, £3.2.5 depreciation cert. interest page 453 - May 4, 1785 an order drawn for £51.0.3 state money, to Frederick WHITE for providing a mare for the public service. page 594 - December 10, 1785 Fine of Christopher WHITE and Anne CARPENTER for keeping tippling house in the city and county of Philadelphia, remitted. Volume 15, Colonial Records page 238 - July 6, 1787 A letter from John WHITE, Esq., of the First Inst. informing council of his being appointed by the Honorable Treasury Board of the United States, a commissioner to settle the accounts, of the

states of tennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland with the United Sta tes, agreeably to an ordinance of Congress, passed on the 7th of May last, that he has taken the oath required and is passed on the 7th of May last, and is ready to enter the business of the commissions, was read.

page 390 - February 19, 1788

The petitions of Joseph HUMPHREYS, John ROCK, William WHITE & William COURTNEY, stating that they were tried at a city court held in January 1787, and sentenced each to one years labour and that they are now confined for their fines, was read-

that they are now confined for their fines, was read-Ordered. That their fines be remitted, Joseph HUMPHREY's being 15sh; John ROCK's, 12sh; William WHITE, 17 sh; and William COURT-NEY, 12 sh.

page 398 - February 28, 1788

Council taking into consideration the transcript of the conviction of John WHITE, alias John TRACY, for murder and of

James THOMPSON, alias James McALPIN, for piracy.

at a court of Admiralty sessions held at Philadelphia, for the U. S. of A, on the 12th of this month,

Ordered, that such of the Judges of the Supreme Court as are in town, and the Judge of the court of Admiralty, be requested to con fer with council, relative to said conviction.

page 400 - February 29, 1788

The Honorable the Chief Justice and Judge HOPKINSON attenders, in council, and a free conference was held on the subject of the late convictions of John WHITE, alias John TRACY & of James THOMP SON, alias James McALPINE, for piracy and murder and touching the power of the Judges to appoint the time and place of executions of criminals, convicted before them, and the Chief Justice, having communicated to council the reasons which induced the Court to appoint the time of execution in this case. After sometime the Judges withdrew; whereupon, after full consideration-Ordered, That a warrant under the less seal be now issued-

Ordered, That a warrant under the less seal be now issuedcommanding the Sheriff of the City and County of Philadelphia, to execute the sentence pronounced against the said John WHITE alias John TRACY and James THOMPSON alias James McNAIR, by the Court of Admiralty Sessions held at Philad., the 12th inst., on Monday the 3d day of March next, between the hours of ten and two O'clock of the same day, at the usual place of execution (Ed. note: Ibelieve this was Windmill island).

page 514 - August 15, 1788

Upon application of John WHITE, an order was drawn upon the Treasurer in his favor, for the sum of £18 in full for his services as an express employed in carrying public dispatches to the County of Luzerne and returning to this city.

page 519 - August 25, 1788

An order for the sum of £257.17.11, for defraying the contingent expenses of his said office and of the guards - In favor of of John NICHOLSON, Esq., Comptroller general, and for reimbursing him for monies advanced to Hohn WHITE, for his services, in riding express sundry times upon the business of the state for which sum the said comptroller is to account

page 563 - October 14, 1788

Council finding that Mr. MUHLENBERG, Esq., had gone out town, without resigning his office of Vice President, it was

Resolved that an express be sent to him with a letter from the Council requesting him to send in his resignation. A letter was accordingly written and forwarded by John WHITE, Express

page 572 - October 21, 1788

Agreeably to the reports of the Comptroller, an order was drawn upon the Treasuerer in favor of John WHITE for £2.4.1, in fill, for his services as an express employed by Council to carry public dispatches to the county of Montgomery, on the 14th inst.

page 614 - December 3, 1788

The President laid before Council a lteer which he received from Bishop WHITE, respecting the present mode of granting licences for marriage, and the same being read the second time was referred to Messrs. WOODS, SMITH, KUCHER and READ.

page 637 - January 3, 1789

John WHITE was employed as an express to ride to the counties, of Northumberland and Luzerne, agreeably to the minute of Dec 23; and it was agreed to allow him \$3.00 per diem while he is engaged in the said business.

page 649 - January 22, 1789

Agreeably to the Comptroller General report an order was drawn upon the treasurer in favor of John WHITE, for £22.3.1 infull of his accounts for riding express by order of Counchil to bring forward the returns of elections for Electors.

The Above "White Family Notes" was published in the Pennsylvania Traveler-Post, Vol. 14, #1 - February 1977 Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams Editors and Publishers

WHITE' S - Found in the Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania Volume 1..... page 247 - Margaret WHITE died July 12-19, 1806 of old age St. Mary's, Burlington page 249 - Mrs. Elizabeth WHITE. age 46 died September 21, 1806 -4th Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia Jesse WHITE, child of ----- 1806 - died page 251 - John WHITE WITNESS to will of Isaac BLUESTONE of the Parish of E1---, County of Southampton, May 15, 1684 - Proved at Philadelphia page 260 - John WHITE witness to bond given by four people, re-indebtedness of various people to CLAYPOOLE estate - 8 12, 1687 page 282 - John WHITE witness to will of Thomas SMITH, 11-13-1690 page 213 - John WHITE and Robert HALL of Bucks County, administratpors will of Richard AMOR - John SPENCER was an appraiser of this estate 9-3-1686 page 177 - Josiah WHITE was a land holder in Whitemarsh Twp - 18 acres year of 1734 Page 31 - Robb WHITE was a taxable of New Castle County in 1676 Volume 2..... page 14 - John WHITE his will #98 proved 1 mo 15th 1693, Philadelphia leaving lot bought of James THOMAS and all my wearing apparell to son james wife Mary one third of all estate , etc page 56 - Catharine WHITE listed in the Board of Health Records for 1807 - 28 years old page 214 - Charles WHITE, a cabinet maker took as an apprentice one of the ELFRETHS 1819 9 - John WHITE was a witness in the will of Nathaniel ALLEN of Alpage lenberry Plantation about 1690 page 210 - Joseph WHITE died May 25, 1826 age 42 yrs (Elfreths Nectr.) Samuel WHITE a broker died October 2, 1825 88 page 23 - Mary WHITE mentioned in will of William SALWAY in 1694 (File 121 - philadelphia) page 251 - Mary WHITE married Joseph BRYANT of mt. Holly 8-14-1746 St. mary's Register page 257 - Joseph WHITE, son of Joseph Morgan and Mary WHITE of Waterford were baptized June 9, 1768 at St. Mary's Church, Burlington Volume 3..... page 192 - Ann WHITE of Newlin married James BARNABY OF Newlin at Jos. BERNARDS September 8, 1803 page 222 - Sarah WHITE daughter of Benjamin WHITE of Falls Twp married John BRIGGS of Falls Twp. January 18, 1821 at Hinkles Tavern. Samuel WHITE of Attleborough, Middletown Twp. painter married Ruth WHITE, daughter of Amezia WHITE of Bristol Twp. be-FORE I. HICKS, January 1, 1821. page 267 - Ann WHITE born November 8, 1741 - married March 8, 1770

Haddonfield Friends Meeting, New Jersey

Catharine WHITEborn 1 mo 14th 1772 - died 4 mo 96h 1859
<pre>11 mo 13th 1809Catharine WHITE received on certificate from Harford Monthly Meeting - dated</pre>
2 mo 14th 1740Joseph WHITE, son of William of Bucks County married Martha
LIPPINCOTT at the Meeting House at Evesham
10 mo 15thJoseph WHITE of Burlington married Rebecca FOSTER at PMH Evesham?)
4 mo 9th 1740 - Martha WHITE granted certifcate to Falls Mthly Mtg
1 mo 21st 1734Peter WHITE of Gloucester married Rebecca BURR at P.M., Haddonfield?)
2 mo 14th 1735Rebecca WHITE granted certifcate toM.M/
6 mo 13th 1744Rebecca WHITE granted certificate to Philadelphia
9 mo 11th 1703William WHITE AND Sarah REVES granted certificate to marry
10 mo 12th 1772William WHITE and Hannah FISHER reported married
12 mo 24th 1778Villiam WHITE, son of William WHITE of Gloucester married
Ann PAUL at P.M. Upper Greenwich

Evesham Monthly Meeting, Burlington County, New Jersey

2 mo 6th 1783.....Israel WHITE (a minor) certificate received from Falls M.M.

11 mo 11th 1791....Israel WHITE disogned for disunity

4 mo lithJoseph WHITE granted certificate to Middletown M.M.

2 mo 6th 1783.....Martha WHITE, a minor received on certificate from Falls M.M.

12 mo 4th 1777.....Samuel WHITE received on certificate from Falls M.M.

3 mo 18th 1784.....Samuel WHITE son of ---- of Burlington married Tabitha REEVES at Evesham Meeting House

3 mo 8th 1793.....Samuel WHITE, his wife and son Joseph and Elizabeth GARWCOD an apprentice granted certificate to Horhsam M.M.

3 mo 8th 1793.....Samuel WHITE, wife Tabitha and son and two minor children under their care granted certificate to Horhsam and Byberry

4 mo 11th 1794.....Samuel WHITE and wife and son Joseph received on gertificate from Horsham, dated 12 mo 7th 1794

1 mo 6th 1756.....Sarah WHITE on certificate received from Buckingham dated 12 mo 7th 1789

9 mo 8th 1756.....Thomas WHITE certificate recieved from Falls M... dated 4 mo 5th 1786

10 mo 5th 1787.....Thomas WHITE reported married out of unity - disowned

	DE		Contraction and entropy	F PUBLIC HEALTH
		Fee for	this Cer	tificate One Dollar
일하지	35912 CE OF DEATH by of PHILADELPHIA	5763,7551 79 73		4ppl. No. 39710-02
City		reet and No.1	ananan in anan in	Front Street m White
12000	FERSONAL AND STA	Contraction of the second second	1.0.2. Shan and the second	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
sex Feri		WIDOWED OR	DIVORCED	DATE OF DEATH
Da	TE OF BIRTH			I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended decensed from
	-		-	
AGE	(Menth)	(Day) If LESS that	(Year)	that I saw h alove on
(a) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c	STR. Mos. Gs. UPATION Trade, profession or ticular kind of work General nature of industry, ness, or establishment in h employed (or employer) HPLACE te or Country) Obj	bew many	hrs.or	The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
T	NAME OF FATHER	-		(Signed) &. H. Commell, W.D. (M. D.) Address Willadelying
PARENTS	DIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) MAJDEN NAME OF MOTHER	-		LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Transients or Recent Residents) At Place In the for dath frace de. Of dath frace ds. State frace de. Where was disease contracted.
T	DISTRIPLACE OF MCTHER (State or Country)	-	_	If not at place of death ? Former or usual residence 932 S. Front Street
	ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE COF MY KNOWLEDGE (Inferment)			FLACE OF BURIAL OB REMOVAL DATE OF BURIAL Sufferente Cenetery writ 26, 1865
	(Addrew)			UNDERTAKER ADDRESS
		Loca	l Registrar	1

Herbert H. Cruse in accordance with The State law. Date of Lance Minil 29, 1963 ٠

Form 55 V-345 CH7.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND RESEARCH

Fee for this Certificate One Dollar

No	36106			Appl	42913-02
Count	s of PHILADELPHIA	et and Na.;	205 Ha	irker whet Street	
Carly D	FULL NAME OF		JA:	codore white	
	PERSONAL AND STAT	ISTICS PARTIC	ULARS	MEDICAL CERTIFICAT	TE OF DEATH
SEX	COLOB OR RACE		MARRIED. R DIVORCED	DATE OF DEATH	
rle	White	- WIDOWED C	-	(Month)	-84A 1883 (Day) (Year)
DAT	TE OF BIRTH			I HEREBY CERTIFY, That	I attended deceased from
		-	-		
A-26-24	(Month)	(Day)	(Year)	that I saw h alove on	-
AGE		If LESS t	ban 1 day	and that death occurred, on the date	stated above, at
1000		how many		The CAUSE OF DEATH ,was as fol	
33	yrs. mos. ds.	-	mine. 7	Pitiusis	10 W # 1
(A) The part	PATION rade, profession or icular kind of work	Welder		•••••••	
(b) General nature of indusiry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)				Contributory	
BIRTH	IPLACE	• •		(Senondary)	
lotate	or Country)	ila.		(Duration) yrs	IDENCIAL PROPERTY AND
	NAME OF FATHER	-		(Signed) Edward Ra/ Address Philadelph	M D
ARENTS	BIRTHFLACE DF FATHER (Sints or Country)	-		LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Tran	
PARI	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER	-		At Fince I of death mos ds. St Where was discase contracted.	abe yzz 2008 de
	BIRTHFLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country)	-		If not at place of death?	et Street
BEST	BOVE IS TRUE TO THE OF MY KNOWLEDGE	7		PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
3	(Informant)	-		n. E. Wharten Ch.	Mary 11, 1883
_	(Address)	14 1 - 10 14		UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS
		-	cal Registrar	-	-
-	I kanaka ana	Land - Constant of the	the second second	and a star of a star of the second star	a lited in this all'
in a	ecordance with The	State law.	e 10 0e a ci	prrect popy of a death certificat	chase
12220-01	e of inne March -	4, 1964		marca pin	nance

Form 55-V-345

No	36121	tificate One Dollar		
PL/	ICE OF DEATH	Appl. No. 43130-02		
Con	of PHILADELPHIA Street and No.: 2036 S.	5th St.		
eng.	PULL NAME OF DECEASED	N. Drite		
-	PERSONAL AND STATISTICS PARTICULARS	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
SEX	COLOR OR BACE SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED	DATE OF DEATH		
T	icle white	Micel Brd 1898		
p	ATE OF BIRTH	I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deveased from		
ĀGI	(Month) (Day) (Year)	that I saw b-UIR alore on		
4 occ	5 If LESS than 1 day how many hrs. or tupATION Trade, profession or	and that death occurred, on the date stated above, atM The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: Phthisis Public.		
(b) busi whi BIR	rticular kind of work General nature of industry, ness, or establishment in ch employed (or employer) THPLAUE	Cuntributory		
	NAME OF FATHER Phila., Pa.	(Signed) F. BUChaman (M. D.)		
		Address		
	BIRTHFLACE OF FATHER	LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Transients or Recent Residents)		
STN18	(State or Country)	At Place In the In the Internet - the		
PARENTS	(State or Courtry)	At Place of death _ yrs mos ds. State yrs mos ds. Where was discase contracted.		
	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER	of deathyrsmosds. Stateyrsmosds. Where was disease contracted. If not at place of death 7		
	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER	of death mos ds. State yrs mos ds. Where was discore contracted.		
P4	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER EIRTHFLACL OF MOTHER (State or Country)	of death = yrs. = mos. = ds. State = yrs. = mos. = ds. Where was discase contracted. If not at place of death 7 Former or usual residence 2036 S. 5th St. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL DATE OF BURIAL		
1	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER EIRTHPLACL OF MOTHER (State of Country) ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE T OF MY KNOWLEDGE	of death = yrs. = mos. = ds. State = yrs. = mos. = ds. Where was discose contracted. If not at place of death T Former or usual residence 2036 S. 5th St. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL DATE OF BURIAL FORMINOOD, COM. JULY 7, 18%		
THO	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER EIRTHPLACL OF MOTHER (State or Country) ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE T OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant)	of death = yrs. = mos. = ds. State = yrs. = mos. = ds Where was discore contracted. If not at place of death T Former or usual residence 2036 S. 5th St. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL DATE OF BURIAL Ferminood, Cem. July 7, 189		

- (H

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 88. Philadelphia County

' I hereby Certify the foregoing to be a true and accurate Copy of

consisting of application for license to marry to-Record No. 188946 gether with copy of duplicate certificate of marriage.

the same appears of record in the office of the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Said County **G**5

Witness my hand and scal of said Court this

20th day of April A. D. 19 64

Allet & Two Asst. Clork of Orphans' Court

Consent of Parent or Guardian License ppointment of Guardian S8946 FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE Fees 50 DUPLICATE. FILED. 188946 AUG 4 1905 I the Revel Edgar Campbell hereby certify 30 day of Quegues & one thousand nine hundred and five) that on the at Philadelphia, Lawadale, Pa, David 76, 76 ouch and Elezabeth White were by me united in marriage, in accordance with License issued by the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, numbered 188946 agar bainshi many lin

State of Pennsylvania.

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY, ss. Personally at eared ould who hereby requests of the Ophans Jourt, for the said Gounty, pique a stenze for the marriage of Mune 0) ane ____and who, being duly according to law, doth depose and say: that an on the was born That he A. D. nol resides aR that he occupation Q that he related by blood or marriage to the person whom he desires to man that he has OMCE been married before, and the marriage was dissolved by alea DAQ anodale whom that is about to marry, was born in a on the that she resides at ; that she has occupation Que narried before, and marriage was dissolved on Dea that he knows of no reason why the said marriage may not be lawfully made.

subscribed before me, this. day of Danid Henry Leoul 1. D. 190 🗘

"If Marriage was dissolved by Divorce, state when, where, and on what grounds, Divorce was obtained.

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia County

'I hereby Certify the foregoing to be a true and accurate Copy of Record No. 340606 consisting of application for license to marry together with copy of duplicate certificate of marriage.

as the same appears of record in the office of the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Said County

Witness my hand and seal of said Court this

N.C.

Allert & Trock -Asst. Clerk of Orphans' Court

License Affidavit of Guardian **Consent of Parent or Guardian** 80 AFFIDAVIT 40608 for Marriage ч ш EB ę S 20 LICENSE DUPLICATE 340808 NO. MAR 1 me W. P. 4 101 (hereby certify I alone thousand nine hundred and 16 day of that on the at Philadelphia, and were by me united in marriage, in accordance with License issued by the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; 34060 numbered Minis r of the Gospel, Junice of the This Duplicate Certificate to be returned to the Clerk of the Orphans' Court, Room No. 417 City Hall, within thirty days

after the solemnizing of said marriage, under a penalty of Fifty Dollars.

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania } ss County of Philadelphia

We, the undersigned, in accordance with the statements hereinafter contained, the facts set forth wherein we and each of us do solemnly swear are true and correct to the best of our knowledge and belief, do hereby make application to the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, for a license to marry.

Riehard Woodart cle OF MALE Full name and surname Relationship of partic making this application, if any un Occupation Residence ed before, and marriage was That h Is applicant afflicted with any trap smissible disease Name d Surna of Fath Mother Maiden Name of Mott Residence of Father of Mother otor of Father Occupation of Father. Mother Birthplace of Father Is applicant an imbecile, epileptic, of unsound mind, of under guardianship as a person of unsound mil influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug Has applicant within five years been an inniate of any county asymm or home for indigent persons Is applicant physically able to support a family. hichan Signature of Applicant Full name and s Occupation rtl Residence been married before, and ma That she Name and Se Is applicant afflicted with any transmissible disease name of of Mothe Maiden Name of Mother esidence of Fathe of Mother ... Mother olor of Father Occupation of Father Birthplace of Father Mother Is applicant an imbécile, epileptic, of unsound mind, or under guardianship as a person of unsound mind, or under the influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug Signature, of Applican Sworn and subscribed to before me this D. 191 of En Assistant Clerk of Orphans' Court. 的 d A i l